

Planet Depos<sup>®</sup> We Make It Hoppen<sup>®</sup> FILED CIVIL PROCESSING

P

2022 JUN 10 P 2:28

JOINT FROM CLEPK, CHICULT COULT FAINFAX, VA

# **Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16**

Date: May 5, 2022 Case: Depp, II -v- Heard

Planet Depos Phone: 888.433.3767 Email: <u>transcripts@planetdepos.com</u> www.planetdepos.com

COURT

**REPORTING**<sup>&</sup>

26794

1 (4322 to 4325)

#### Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16 Conducted on May 5, 2022

	4322	1		4324
1	VIRGINIA:	1	A P P E A R A N C E S	4324
2	IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF FAIRFAX COUNTY	2		
3	x	3	ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF AND COUNTERCLAIM	
4	JOHN C. DEPP, II, :	4	DEFENDANT:	
5	Plaintiff and :	5	BENJAMIN G. CHEW, ESQUIRE	
6	Counterclaim Defendant, :	6	BROWN RUDNICK LLP	
7	v. : Civil Action No.:	7	601 Thirteenth Street NW	
8	AMBER LAURA HEARD, : CL-2019-0002911	8	Suite 600	
9	Defendant and	9	Washington, D.C. 20005	
10	Counterclaim Plaintiff. :	10	202.536.1700	
11	x	11		
12	HEARING	12	CAMILLE M. VASQUEZ, ESQUIRE	
13	BEFORE THE HONORABLE PENNEY AZCARATE	13	SAMUEL A. MONIZ, ESQUIRE	
14	Fairfax, Virginia	14	BROWN RUDNICK LLP	
15	Wednesday, May 4, 2022	15	2211 Michelson Drive	
16	10:00 a.m. EDT	16	7th Floor	
17	TRIAL DAY 15	17	Irvine, CA 92712	
18		18	949.440.0234	
19		19		
20	Job No.: 443897	20		
21	Pages: 4322 - 4628	21		
22	Reported by: Judith E. Bellinger, RPR, CRR	22		
		-		
	4323	Ì		4325
1	Held at:	1		
2		2	APPEARANCES CONTINUED	
3		3		
4	CIRCUIT COURT OF FAIRFAX COUNTY	4	JESSICA N. MEYERS, ESQUIRE	
5	4110 Chain Bridge Road	5	BROWN RUDNICK LLP	
6	Courtroom 5J	6	7 Times Square	
7	Fairfax, Virginia 22030	7	New York, NY	
8	703.691.7320	8	212.209.4938	
9		9		
10		10	REBECCA MACDOWELL LECAROZ, ESQUIRE	
11		11	BROWN RUDNICK LLP	
12		12	One Financial Center	
13		13	Boston, MA 02111	
14		14	617.856.8149	
15		15		
16		16		
17		17		
18		18		
19		19		
20		20		
21		21		
22		22		
1				

2 (4326 to 4329)

## Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

Conducted on May 5, 2022

r				4326	1 1 1 1 1	iy 5, 20			
1				4326	1	525	4604	4604	4328
2	APPE	ARANCES	CONTINUED		2	1090	4339	4339	
3			NDANT AND COUNTERCLAIM		3	1090	4334	4334	
4	PLAINT	IFF:			4	1091	4443	4443	
5					5	1092	4335	4335	
6	EL	AINE CHARLSON	BREDEHOFT, ESQUIRE		6	1804	4495	4496	
7	AE	DAM S. NADELHAF	T, ESQUIRE		7	1805	4495	4496	
8	CH	HARLSON BREDEHO	FT COHEN BROWN &		8	1805	4495	4496	
9	N/	ADELHAFT, P.C.			8 9	1800	4495	4496	
10	11	1260 Roger Baco	n Drive		10	1807	4495	4496	
11		uite 201			1	1808	4493	4490	
12		eston, VA 20190			11			4495	
13	76	03.318.6800			12	1810	4495		
14		DENTANTN DOTT			13	1811	4495	4496	
15 16		DODS ROGERS PLC	ENBORN, ESQUIRE		14	1812	4495	4496	
17		) South Jeffers			15	1814	4495	4496	
18		uite 1400			16	1815	4495	4496	
19		.0. Box 14125			17	1816	4495	4496	
20		banoke, VA 2401	1		18	1817	4495	4496	
21		10.983.7540			19	1819	4495	4496	
22					20	1820	4495	4496	
					21	1821	4495	4496	
					22	1825	4495	4496	
				4327		1007	4405	1107	4329
1		EXHI			1	1827	4495	4496	
2		Offered	Admitted		2	1828	4495	4496	
	Defendar		····		3	1829	4495	4496	
4	188A	4357	4357 (redacted)		4	1830	4495	4496	
5	205	4412	4414		5	1831	4495	4496	
6	272	4451	4451		6	1834	4495	4496	
7	310	4456	4456 (redactred		7	1835	4495	4496	
8	321	4466	4466		8	1837	4495	4496	
9	509	4602	4602		9	1838	4495	4496	
10	510	4594	4594		10	1839	4495	4496	
11	511	4602	4603		11	1840	4495	4496	
12	512	4603	4603		12	1841	4495	4496	
13	513	4594	4594		13	1842	4495	4496	
14	514	4595	4596		14				
15	515	4596	4596		15				
16	516	4596	4597		16				
17	517	4597	4598		17				
18	519	4598	4598		18				
19	520	4599	4599		19				
20	522	4599	4600		20				
21	523	4600	4600		21				
22	524	4601	4601		22				
					1-2				

43301PROCEEDINGS2THE BAILIFF: All rise.43301were talking about the Bahamas and the yach2THE BAILIFF: All rise.2flying out in a helicopter.	4332
2 ITTE DALLEFT: All rise. [2 hying out in a nencopter.	i and
3 Please be seated and come to order. 3 I'm going to just ask you to take a	
4 THE COURT: Good morning. 4 look at	
5 All right. Before the jury comes out, 5 MS. BREDEHOFT: Michelle, if you	
6 I want to let you know, for planning purposes, I 6 bring up Defendant's Exhibit 1091. I think th	at s
7 plan to go until 5:30 today because we lost a 7 1090. Scary that I would know that.	
8 little time throughout the week. So, we will go 8 Q Do you recognize this picture?	
9 to 5:30 today. 9 A Yes. That looks like the picture I	
10 Starting when we come back, on 10 took of Johnny in July, around July of 20	13.
11 May 16th, I want to start at 9:00. So we will be 11 Q Okay. And why did you take this	
12 going 9 to 5 starting those last two weeks, just 12 picture?	<b>.</b>
13 to give us a little bit more of a factor there so [13] A Because, at the time, there were -	- 1
14 we can get all our time in, okay? 14 was already sensitive. I had been in a	
15 MS. BREDEHOFT: Just two exhibits. <b>15 relationship with Johnny for over a year</b> ,	
16 Defendant's 167 and 170. I've already given <b>16 know, coming up on two years, and I had</b>	
17 THE COURT: Defendant's 167. 17 noted that there was this pattern of behav	
18 MS. BREDEHOFT: And 170 with 18 changes with him that would make my life	
19 redactions. 19 significantly more complicated or peaceful	•
20 THE COURT: Okay. Perfect. 20 difficult, or wonderful, depending on wha	
21 MS. BREDEHOFT: We're still working 21 cycle – what he was using. And I only co	
22 with counsel on redactions on one of the 22 that he was using because I had – I would	
4331	4333
1 plaintiff's exhibits from yesterday. 1 look for clues and, you know, he would perform the second part of the second performance of the second per	
2 THE COURT: Okay. So we've got those 2 and, you know, get sick and lose control of 2 two All right	
3 two. All right. 3 himself. And then people would pick him 4 clean him up and fix it	up and
4 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you. 5 THE COURT: Anything also before the And he wouldn't either remember 4	ar he
5 THE COURT: Anything else before the 5 And he wouldn't either remember of a would dony it or he would accure me of a	
6 jury comes out? 6 would deny it or he would accuse me of second when it didn't And the	
7 MR. CHEW: No, Your Honor. 7 this had happened when it didn't. And the	
8 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. 9 Get the jury 9 it was just his employees and everyone w	
10 (Whereupon, the jury entered the 10 been taking care of him versus my word.	
11 courtroom and the following proceedings took11 started to take pictures to say, look, this is12 place.)12 happening. This is, you know - I underst	
14 gentlemen.14 hit rock bottom. Like, you have to have s15I just wanted to let you know that15 consequence for your action or for your b	
	-
17 wanted to let you know at the beginning of the day 18 that we'll be going until 5:30, along 2 Thank you	
18 that we'll be going until 5:30, okay? Thank you. 18 that we'll be going until 5:30, okay? Thank you. 19 to instead of your large fits of race has	
19 All right. Your next question, ma'am. 19 to, instead of, you know, fits of rage, he s 20 MS_BREDELIGET. Those you Your Henry 20 to rease out a lat and fall asless and bind	
20 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor. 20 to pass out a lot and fall asleep and kind of a low MS. DREDEHOFT:	
21 BY MS. BREDEHOFT: 21 asleep mid conversation. It was just a pa	
22 Q Amber, when we finished yesterday, we <b>22 change.</b> So I started to pick up on the clu PLANET DEPOS	ies so I

# Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

Conducted on May 5, 2022

1004	4336
4334 1 could figure out what I was dealing with.	<b>A</b> That would go for a period of time, and
2 MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I would	2 then a major blowup, and then he would get sick
3 like to move the admission of Exhibit 1091.	3 and pass out and feel really awful, and often,
4 THE COURT: Any objection?	4 including this time, would start a period of
5 MS. VASQUEZ: No objection, Your Honor.	5 sobriety after that.
6 THE COURT: 1091 in evidence. You can	6 Q Okay. Now, I'm going to take you to
7 publish.	7 mid July 2013, the Tokyo press tour for
8 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor.	8 Lone Ranger.
9 Q And, Ms. Heard, and what is depicted in	9 Can you, please, tell the jury about
10 this picture? Please tell the jury.	10 that particular trip and the events relating to
11 A Johnny passed out on the island where	11 Mr. Depp?
12 we were vacationing. He had had a bit of a stint	12 A Sure. He was promoting Lone Ranger,
13 of sobriety right before this, and it started to	13 and I had just met his kids at the premiere in
14 change with his friend Paul Bettany, and -	14 Los Angeles shortly before this tour started.
15 Q Okay.	15 They found out about me –
16 A Yeah.	16 Q Amber, I'm going to just ask you not to
17 Q Now I'm going to ask you	17 go through that.
18 MS. BREDEHOFT: Michelle, can you bring	18 A Sure.
19 up Defendant's Exhibit 1095.	19 Q Just take us to Tokyo, please.
20 Q We talked about March 2013 yesterday,	20 A So I believe we went from that stop to
21 and I just wanted to bring this up quickly.	21 Tokyo with the kids. And he had had difficulty
22 Do you recognize this picture?	22 with drinking in front of them, he was trying to
4335	4337
1 A Yes. That was taken	1 hide it, and, yes, he was dealing with some
2 Q Before you go further. Did you take	2 stress, some stress around his career. I didn't
3 this picture?	3 have a lot of details, but he was drinking at the
4 A Yes, I did.	4 restaurant and the kids were kind of, you know,
5 MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I would	5 noticing but not really sure what to make of it.
6 like to move the admission of Defendant's 1095.	6 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Calls for
7 MS. VASQUEZ: No objection, Your Honor.	7 speculation and hearsay.
8 THE COURT: All right. 1095 in	8 MS. BREDEHOFT: She didn't say what
9 evidence. You may publish.	9 they said.
10 Q Okay. Now, Amber, will you, please,	10 THE COURT: I'll sustain as to the last
11 tell the jury where you took this and when you	11 part of the answer.
12 took this.	12 Q Please continue, but don't say what
13 A This was after a several-day bender,	13 they said, okay, the kids said.
14 you know, a binge of Johnny's. The 22nd of March,	14 A Anyway, Johnny became upset with me for
15 which we talked about yesterday, about he tried to	15 judging him. He would – he was, you know – I
16 burn a painting. He and was accusing me of	16 couldn't – it was like I couldn't win. If I
17 having affairs with a musician, my ex-partner.	17 didn't do anything, if I didn't say anything to
18 And he was on these, like, you know, a drug binge,	18 him about the drinking, if I didn't acknowledge
19 where I saw him not not eating, little to no	19 it, it got worse. If I did acknowledge it, it was
20 sleep, and he would just use cocaine and drink all	20 my fault, and I was nagging. I get it, you know,
21 day long.	21 I wouldn't like to be told what to do either, so,
22 Q Okay.	22 but it made him really angry and the kids were on

5 (4338 to 4341)

#### Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16 Conducted on May 5, 2022

4338 1 this press tour, and I was just concerned about	4340 1 A Well, after you know, after this, I		
2 them. I was concerned about them hearing us.	2 was getting close to his kids and he had a stint		
3 Johnny screamed at me in the hotel room, and all I	3 of sobriety shortly after that, and it felt really		
4 could think were the kids were in an adjoining	4 good again. And shortly after that, he started		
5 room. What if they could hear us? You know, I	5 suggesting that I let him rent my apartment for		
6 had just met them, and I didn't want them to think	6 the vultures, that's what he called the press, and		
7 poorly of me and hate me, not knowing what was	7 he said now that we were, like, a known couple,		
8 going on, you know, in our behind closed doors.	8 now that it was out in the press, that my		
9 I remember it was name-calling, and he eventually	9 apartment wasn't, like, safe, effectively, for me.		
10 passed out.	10 You know, I had a modest apartment in Los Angeles.		
11 Q Do you recall what names he called you?	11 And so, he started saying I needed to have		
12 Do you recall what he said?	12 security on me or it would bring out the		
13 A I heard, this time, nagging bitch,	13 neighboring the neighboring houses because of		
14 nagging bitch, all the time. Called me a cunt.	14 the vultures. It was a conversation, and then		
15 He even said that he made a mistake with me and	15 that conversation evolved into that I should move		
16 that when we touched back down, he'd get rid of me	16 in with him. You know, he always wanted me to go		
17 and I'd go back to he said some disgusting	17 with his security guards, wanted me to have his		
18 things to me. I don't know if I need to repeat	18 credit card. Obviously, I wouldn't accept that.		
19 it.	19 But the conversation about moving in became, you		
20 Q Okay.	20 know, hard to resist because I was increasingly		
21 MS. BREDEHOFT: Michelle, can you bring	21 becoming a part of his life. And, also, loving		
22 up Defendant's Exhibit 1090.	22 his loving his family and feeling like, you		
4339	4341		
1 Q You indicated, I think, that he passed	1 know, more stability would mean more stability		
2 out at the end of that.	2 with him and his struggles with drug and alcohol		
3 Did you take this picture?	3 abuse use. And I thought I would minimize some		
4 A I did.	4 of the jealousy and insecurity that he had. It		
5 MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I would	5 was hard for me to work, justify working. Every		
6 like to move the admission of Defendant's	6 audition, every meeting, every script I got was a		
7 Exhibit 1090.	7 negotiation or a fight. I had to justify it,		
8 MS. VASQUEZ: No objection, Your Honor,	8 like, as if I was saying, hey, let's have an open		
9 thank you.	9 relationship, you know. And I thought that would		
10 THE COURT: Okay. 1090 in evidence.	10 be minimized if I could make him feel more secure		
11 You can publish.	11 by, you know, if we lived together, certainly		
12 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.	12 there would be more security, right? And that was		
13 Q And where was Mr. Depp when you took	13 my reasoning.		
14 this picture?	14 Q So you talked about filming and scripts		
15 A He was passed out with his head on the	15 and things. What, if anything, did you do		
16 table in the hotel room, in our hotel room, not	16 differently in terms of pursuing your acting		
17 the kids' hotel room, in Tokyo, on that press	17 career?		
18 tour.	18 A Well, I've always I've always been		
19 Q All right. I'm going to take you to	19 really I've always been really independent, you		
20 August 2013. What, if any, discussions did you	20 know, and I never imagined not working. I've		
21 start having with Mr. Depp about moving in with	21 worked from the earliest time I can imagine. I		
22 him?	22 come from, you know, parents who worked until they		

6 (4342 to 4345)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16 Conducted on May 5, 2022

4342 1 literally couldn't anymore. I never, never	4344 1 THE COURT: Overruled.
2 imagined myself having to explain my job or	2 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.
3 justify my job. But I did, you know, and I am	3 A Yes.
4 independent and I see myself as independent and	4 Q Let me ask you this: You have talked
6 I'd get a script, it would be, you know, I thought	6 penthouse apartments and Sweetzer. Could you just
7 you weren't taking another job? I'd always say,	7 explain to the jury the different places that
8 are you kidding me? That's crazy. I have to	8 Mr. Depp had in Los Angeles and what they were
9 work. I'm supporting my family. When I moved out	9 called, just so we have some context here when
10 to LA, I'd get a check for, you know, a gig, \$600	10 you're going through all this?
11 or something. I'd save half for me, send half to	11 A It's a little confusing, I imagine. He
12 my family.	12 had about, I think, four or five mansions in this
13 You know, I kept having to justify	13 beautiful, like, you know, border of Beverly Hills
14 taking work by saying I'm supporting my parents,	14 and West Hollywood, and they were all on a
15 you know, I'm supporting my sister, I'm supporting	15 cul-de-sac. And we called it "Sweetzer" because
16 my family. I have to work. And he would say, you	16 that was the name of the street, and there are
17 don't have to work, kid, let me take care of you.	17 five houses, I think five houses, it could be
18 My woman doesn't have to work. And that sounds	18 four, all, you know, effectively, he had the whole
19 really sweet and really romantic in some way, but	19 street. Then he had about five penthouses
20 it became a real fight. You know, every time I	20 downtown on the same floor of the Eastern Columbia
21 got a script, it was what kind of you know, how	21 Building, which you've heard about, the ECB. And
22 I was dressing, what kind of behavior I would	22 Sweetzer was, you know, Johnny's kingdom. One of
4343	4345
1 have. Did I have a sex scene? And then I started	1 those houses was, like, a whole house was his man
2 saying, no, I won't take the sex scenes or, you	2 cave, it was a studio, and it was where he did
3 know, I'll take the part where I don't play, you	3 music and hung out. And we spent some time in
4 know, that kind of character or – then I started	4 there. But that was, effectively, Johnny's, you
5 minimizing the kind of kissing scenes that I had.	5 know, place.
6 And eventually, I had to change the wardrobe that	6 And then there was the downtown places.
7 I could have in the movie. I couldn't have a -	7 And they were, effectively, empty, save for some
8 couldn't have a sex scene. But that all was, you	8 furniture and one of Johnny's friends, Isaac, who
9 know, it didn't happen all at once, of course. It	9 you met, and he lived there, at some point, before
10 was little thing after a little thing after a	10 Johnny and I eventually decided to move in
11 little thing. And eventually, I found myself	11 together.
12 pushing as many scripts off my desk as I could,	12 Q Let me just stop you there. I just
13 picking one that had minimum makeup, dressed as	13 want to make sure we're clear. Are we talking
14 conservative as possible, finding ways to minimize	14 about the penthouses or are we talking about
15 the scenes I had where I had a romantic	15 Sweetzer?
16 involvement of any kind. It was just – it was a	16 A Isaac lived in the penthouses. The
17 constant battle and negotiation.	17 rest of them were about – pretty much empty. And
18 Q So let me take you back.	18 my best friend, who I was very, very, very, very
19 Did you as a result of your	19 close to, went through a breakup and he very
20 discussions with Mr. Depp about moving in, did	20 kindly insisted on moving her into this penthouse.
21 there come a time that you did move in with him?	21 And, of course, she said no for the first few
22 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Leading.	22 times, but he insisted and said they were empty
	E DEDOG

7 (4346 to 4349)

#### Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16 Conducted on May 5, 2022

	1 1 1 1 1 2 0 2 2
4346 1 and he would love to have her move down there.	4348 1 because I knew it was going to be an issue. But
2 And he very kindly moved my best friend downtown.	2 Johnny dropped me off. He I gave him the
3 Q Is that Rocky?	3 script. I sent him a picture of what I was
4 A Yes, Rocky Pennington. But the problem	4 wearing, my wardrobe fittings, I sent him
5 is, it's, like, 30, 45 minutes from	5 everything. I shared his script my script with
6 West Hollywood, where my place was, which we	6 his team. And the fighting eventually kind of
7 called "Orange" at the time.	7 minimized. It was clear I was going to do this
8 Q Okay. So when did you move in to the	8 job and I told myself I had to do this job. And
9 penthouses?	9 Johnny had to go to London, I think, for some
10 A Shortly after he moved Rocky, my best	10 preproduction stuff for a movie he was going to do
11 friend, into the penthouse. So she was in one of	11 a smaller part in, I think. It was called I
12 these emptyish apartments. And somewhere around	12 think this was Into the Woods, is my best guess.
13 that time I I think it took me some time,	13 So he dropped me off in London. And when he
14 actually. But after that, I eventually agreed to	14 dropped me off in London, we had a few days at
15 move in with him and give up my place. Although,	15 this hotel that we first, like, consummated our
16 that made me pretty nervous, to be honest. But we	16 relationship in. You know, it was when we were on
17 were in this relationship that was very serious	17 the London press tour and our relationship
18 and we were constantly traveling, also was another	18 developed; that was the same hotel, we were in the
19 part of it. If we were in LA for a matter of days	19 same room, which was Johnny liked to be in the
20 or weeks, I'd go do a job, he'd go do a job, I'd	20 same room. And it was really sweet. He got down
21 come back for a photo shoot or red carpet, go on a	21 on one knee and said, "I want you to be my girl,
22 location, go visit him on a location. There was	22 be my girl forever, my woman, my girl. I want you
4347	4349
1 an incredible amount of travel movement, so we	1 to be the rest of my life. Say yes to me."
2 weren't living, again, living the day-to-day that	2 He said he wanted to spend every
2 year might no year allow with a next new year langue with one	
3 you might normally with a partner, you know, where	3 every day he promised me that every day, when I
4 you have a home and you move in together and you	<ul> <li>3 every day he promised me that every day, when I</li> <li>4 woke up, that I would wake up and he would make me</li> </ul>
4 you have a home and you move in together and you	4 woke up, that I would wake up and he would make me
<ul> <li>4 you have a home and you move in together and you</li> <li>5 have one home. We didn't have that, it was</li> <li>6 Q Okay.</li> <li>7 A very difficult.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 woke up, that I would wake up and he would make me</li> <li>5 smile, at least once, and that would be his goal.</li> <li>6 And, you know, I looked into his eyes and I saw my</li> <li>7 future, hope, you know, like blind hope, so in</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 you have a home and you move in together and you</li> <li>5 have one home. We didn't have that, it was</li> <li>6 Q Okay.</li> <li>7 A very difficult.</li> <li>8 Q I'm going to take you to September of</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 woke up, that I would wake up and he would make me</li> <li>5 smile, at least once, and that would be his goal.</li> <li>6 And, you know, I looked into his eyes and I saw my</li> <li>7 future, hope, you know, like blind hope, so in</li> <li>8 love. So it was one of the most I can't</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 you have a home and you move in together and you</li> <li>5 have one home. We didn't have that, it was</li> <li>6 Q Okay.</li> <li>7 A very difficult.</li> <li>8 Q I'm going to take you to September of</li> <li>9 2013.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 woke up, that I would wake up and he would make me</li> <li>5 smile, at least once, and that would be his goal.</li> <li>6 And, you know, I looked into his eyes and I saw my</li> <li>7 future, hope, you know, like blind hope, so in</li> <li>8 love. So it was one of the most I can't</li> <li>9 describe that kind of joy, you know. I thought,</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 you have a home and you move in together and you</li> <li>5 have one home. We didn't have that, it was</li> <li>6 Q Okay.</li> <li>7 A very difficult.</li> <li>8 Q I'm going to take you to September of</li> <li>9 2013.</li> <li>10 What were you filming at that time?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 woke up, that I would wake up and he would make me</li> <li>5 smile, at least once, and that would be his goal.</li> <li>6 And, you know, I looked into his eyes and I saw my</li> <li>7 future, hope, you know, like blind hope, so in</li> <li>8 love. So it was one of the most I can't</li> <li>9 describe that kind of joy, you know. I thought,</li> <li>10 you know, if we were married, then this is real.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 you have a home and you move in together and you</li> <li>5 have one home. We didn't have that, it was</li> <li>6 Q Okay.</li> <li>7 A very difficult.</li> <li>8 Q I'm going to take you to September of</li> <li>9 2013.</li> <li>10 What were you filming at that time?</li> <li>11 London Fields?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 woke up, that I would wake up and he would make me</li> <li>5 smile, at least once, and that would be his goal.</li> <li>6 And, you know, I looked into his eyes and I saw my</li> <li>7 future, hope, you know, like blind hope, so in</li> <li>8 love. So it was one of the most I can't</li> <li>9 describe that kind of joy, you know. I thought,</li> <li>10 you know, if we were married, then this is real.</li> <li>11 This is real. This isn't a thing of this isn't</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 you have a home and you move in together and you</li> <li>5 have one home. We didn't have that, it was</li> <li>6 Q Okay.</li> <li>7 A very difficult.</li> <li>8 Q I'm going to take you to September of</li> <li>9 2013.</li> <li>10 What were you filming at that time?</li> <li>11 London Fields?</li> <li>12 A Yes, that's right.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 woke up, that I would wake up and he would make me</li> <li>5 smile, at least once, and that would be his goal.</li> <li>6 And, you know, I looked into his eyes and I saw my</li> <li>7 future, hope, you know, like blind hope, so in</li> <li>8 love. So it was one of the most I can't</li> <li>9 describe that kind of joy, you know. I thought,</li> <li>10 you know, if we were married, then this is real.</li> <li>11 This is real. This isn't a thing of this isn't</li> <li>12 chaotic. This will change. You know, I had so</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 you have a home and you move in together and you</li> <li>5 have one home. We didn't have that, it was</li> <li>6 Q Okay.</li> <li>7 A very difficult.</li> <li>8 Q I'm going to take you to September of</li> <li>9 2013.</li> <li>10 What were you filming at that time?</li> <li>11 London Fields?</li> <li>12 A Yes, that's right.</li> <li>13 Q Okay.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 woke up, that I would wake up and he would make me</li> <li>5 smile, at least once, and that would be his goal.</li> <li>6 And, you know, I looked into his eyes and I saw my</li> <li>7 future, hope, you know, like blind hope, so in</li> <li>8 love. So it was one of the most I can't</li> <li>9 describe that kind of joy, you know. I thought,</li> <li>10 you know, if we were married, then this is real.</li> <li>11 This is real. This isn't a thing of this isn't</li> <li>12 chaotic. This will change. You know, I had so</li> <li>13 much hope in that moment. And I just said to him,</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 you have a home and you move in together and you</li> <li>5 have one home. We didn't have that, it was</li> <li>6 Q Okay.</li> <li>7 A very difficult.</li> <li>8 Q I'm going to take you to September of</li> <li>9 2013.</li> <li>10 What were you filming at that time?</li> <li>11 London Fields?</li> <li>12 A Yes, that's right.</li> <li>13 Q Okay.</li> <li>14 A I was filming London Fields. I'd just</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 woke up, that I would wake up and he would make me</li> <li>5 smile, at least once, and that would be his goal.</li> <li>6 And, you know, I looked into his eyes and I saw my</li> <li>7 future, hope, you know, like blind hope, so in</li> <li>8 love. So it was one of the most I can't</li> <li>9 describe that kind of joy, you know. I thought,</li> <li>10 you know, if we were married, then this is real.</li> <li>11 This is real. This isn't a thing of this isn't</li> <li>12 chaotic. This will change. You know, I had so</li> <li>13 much hope in that moment. And I just said to him,</li> <li>14 over and over again, "Are you serious? Are you</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 you have a home and you move in together and you</li> <li>5 have one home. We didn't have that, it was</li> <li>6 Q Okay.</li> <li>7 A very difficult.</li> <li>8 Q I'm going to take you to September of</li> <li>9 2013.</li> <li>10 What were you filming at that time?</li> <li>11 London Fields?</li> <li>12 A Yes, that's right.</li> <li>13 Q Okay.</li> <li>14 A I was filming London Fields. I'd just</li> <li>15 started.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>woke up, that I would wake up and he would make me</li> <li>smile, at least once, and that would be his goal.</li> <li>And, you know, I looked into his eyes and I saw my</li> <li>future, hope, you know, like blind hope, so in</li> <li>love. So it was one of the most I can't</li> <li>describe that kind of joy, you know. I thought,</li> <li>you know, if we were married, then this is real.</li> <li>This is real. This isn't a thing of this isn't</li> <li>chaotic. This will change. You know, I had so</li> <li>much hope in that moment. And I just said to him,</li> <li>over and over again, "Are you serious? Are you</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 you have a home and you move in together and you</li> <li>5 have one home. We didn't have that, it was</li> <li>6 Q Okay.</li> <li>7 A very difficult.</li> <li>8 Q I'm going to take you to September of</li> <li>9 2013.</li> <li>10 What were you filming at that time?</li> <li>11 London Fields?</li> <li>12 A Yes, that's right.</li> <li>13 Q Okay.</li> <li>14 A I was filming London Fields. I'd just</li> <li>15 started.</li> <li>16 Q Did there become a time when you became</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>woke up, that I would wake up and he would make me</li> <li>smile, at least once, and that would be his goal.</li> <li>And, you know, I looked into his eyes and I saw my</li> <li>future, hope, you know, like blind hope, so in</li> <li>love. So it was one of the most I can't</li> <li>describe that kind of joy, you know. I thought,</li> <li>you know, if we were married, then this is real.</li> <li>This is real. This isn't a thing of this isn't</li> <li>chaotic. This will change. You know, I had so</li> <li>much hope in that moment. And I just said to him,</li> <li>over and over again, "Are you serious? Are you</li> <li>serious? Are you sure," because he didn't have a</li> <li>ring. So I just thought, was this an impulse</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 you have a home and you move in together and you</li> <li>5 have one home. We didn't have that, it was</li> <li>6 Q Okay.</li> <li>7 A very difficult.</li> <li>8 Q I'm going to take you to September of</li> <li>9 2013.</li> <li>10 What were you filming at that time?</li> <li>11 London Fields?</li> <li>12 A Yes, that's right.</li> <li>13 Q Okay.</li> <li>14 A I was filming London Fields. I'd just</li> <li>15 started.</li> <li>16 Q Did there become a time when you became</li> <li>17 engaged to Mr. Depp?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 woke up, that I would wake up and he would make me</li> <li>5 smile, at least once, and that would be his goal.</li> <li>6 And, you know, I looked into his eyes and I saw my</li> <li>7 future, hope, you know, like blind hope, so in</li> <li>8 love. So it was one of the most I can't</li> <li>9 describe that kind of joy, you know. I thought,</li> <li>10 you know, if we were married, then this is real.</li> <li>11 This is real. This isn't a thing of this isn't</li> <li>12 chaotic. This will change. You know, I had so</li> <li>13 much hope in that moment. And I just said to him,</li> <li>14 over and over again, "Are you serious? Are you</li> <li>15 serious? Are you sure," because he didn't have a</li> <li>16 ring. So I just thought, was this an impulse</li> <li>17 thing? You know, my experience, Johnny could be</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 you have a home and you move in together and you</li> <li>5 have one home. We didn't have that, it was</li> <li>6 Q Okay.</li> <li>7 A very difficult.</li> <li>8 Q I'm going to take you to September of</li> <li>9 2013.</li> <li>10 What were you filming at that time?</li> <li>11 London Fields?</li> <li>12 A Yes, that's right.</li> <li>13 Q Okay.</li> <li>14 A I was filming London Fields. I'd just</li> <li>15 started.</li> <li>16 Q Did there become a time when you became</li> <li>17 engaged to Mr. Depp?</li> <li>18 A Well, yeah, it was difficult because</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 woke up, that I would wake up and he would make me</li> <li>5 smile, at least once, and that would be his goal.</li> <li>6 And, you know, I looked into his eyes and I saw my</li> <li>7 future, hope, you know, like blind hope, so in</li> <li>8 love. So it was one of the most I can't</li> <li>9 describe that kind of joy, you know. I thought,</li> <li>10 you know, if we were married, then this is real.</li> <li>11 This is real. This isn't a thing of this isn't</li> <li>12 chaotic. This will change. You know, I had so</li> <li>13 much hope in that moment. And I just said to him,</li> <li>14 over and over again, "Are you serious? Are you</li> <li>15 serious? Are you sure," because he didn't have a</li> <li>16 ring. So I just thought, was this an impulse</li> <li>17 thing? You know, my experience, Johnny could be</li> <li>18 very impulsive. And he said, over and over again,</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 you have a home and you move in together and you</li> <li>5 have one home. We didn't have that, it was</li> <li>6 Q Okay.</li> <li>7 A very difficult.</li> <li>8 Q I'm going to take you to September of</li> <li>9 2013.</li> <li>10 What were you filming at that time?</li> <li>11 London Fields?</li> <li>12 A Yes, that's right.</li> <li>13 Q Okay.</li> <li>14 A I was filming London Fields. I'd just</li> <li>15 started.</li> <li>16 Q Did there become a time when you became</li> <li>17 engaged to Mr. Depp?</li> <li>18 A Well, yeah, it was difficult because</li> <li>19 that role was, like, a very difficult role. I</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>woke up, that I would wake up and he would make me</li> <li>smile, at least once, and that would be his goal.</li> <li>And, you know, I looked into his eyes and I saw my</li> <li>future, hope, you know, like blind hope, so in</li> <li>love. So it was one of the most I can't</li> <li>describe that kind of joy, you know. I thought,</li> <li>you know, if we were married, then this is real.</li> <li>This is real. This isn't a thing of this isn't</li> <li>chaotic. This will change. You know, I had so</li> <li>much hope in that moment. And I just said to him,</li> <li>over and over again, "Are you serious? Are you</li> <li>serious? Are you sure," because he didn't have a</li> <li>ring. So I just thought, was this an impulse</li> <li>thing? You know, my experience, Johnny could be</li> <li>very impulsive. And he said, over and over again,</li> <li>be my "Be my woman forever. I want you to be</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 you have a home and you move in together and you</li> <li>5 have one home. We didn't have that, it was</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>7 A very difficult.</li> <li>8 Q I'm going to take you to September of</li> <li>9 2013.</li> <li>10 What were you filming at that time?</li> <li>11 London Fields?</li> <li>12 A Yes, that's right.</li> <li>13 Q Okay.</li> <li>14 A I was filming London Fields. I'd just</li> <li>15 started.</li> <li>16 Q Did there become a time when you became</li> <li>17 engaged to Mr. Depp?</li> <li>18 A Well, yeah, it was difficult because</li> <li>19 that role was, like, a very difficult role. I</li> <li>20 mean, every time every scene that involved</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>woke up, that I would wake up and he would make me</li> <li>smile, at least once, and that would be his goal.</li> <li>And, you know, I looked into his eyes and I saw my</li> <li>future, hope, you know, like blind hope, so in</li> <li>love. So it was one of the most I can't</li> <li>describe that kind of joy, you know. I thought,</li> <li>you know, if we were married, then this is real.</li> <li>This is real. This isn't a thing of this isn't</li> <li>chaotic. This will change. You know, I had so</li> <li>much hope in that moment. And I just said to him,</li> <li>over and over again, "Are you serious? Are you</li> <li>serious? Are you sure," because he didn't have a</li> <li>ring. So I just thought, was this an impulse</li> <li>thing? You know, my experience, Johnny could be</li> <li>very impulsive. And he said, over and over again,</li> <li>be my "Be my woman forever. I want you to be</li> <li>my wife, my wife."</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 you have a home and you move in together and you</li> <li>5 have one home. We didn't have that, it was</li> <li>6 Q Okay.</li> <li>7 A very difficult.</li> <li>8 Q I'm going to take you to September of</li> <li>9 2013.</li> <li>10 What were you filming at that time?</li> <li>11 London Fields?</li> <li>12 A Yes, that's right.</li> <li>13 Q Okay.</li> <li>14 A I was filming London Fields. I'd just</li> <li>15 started.</li> <li>16 Q Did there become a time when you became</li> <li>17 engaged to Mr. Depp?</li> <li>18 A Well, yeah, it was difficult because</li> <li>19 that role was, like, a very difficult role. I</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>woke up, that I would wake up and he would make me</li> <li>smile, at least once, and that would be his goal.</li> <li>And, you know, I looked into his eyes and I saw my</li> <li>future, hope, you know, like blind hope, so in</li> <li>love. So it was one of the most I can't</li> <li>describe that kind of joy, you know. I thought,</li> <li>you know, if we were married, then this is real.</li> <li>This is real. This isn't a thing of this isn't</li> <li>chaotic. This will change. You know, I had so</li> <li>much hope in that moment. And I just said to him,</li> <li>over and over again, "Are you serious? Are you</li> <li>serious? Are you sure," because he didn't have a</li> <li>ring. So I just thought, was this an impulse</li> <li>thing? You know, my experience, Johnny could be</li> <li>very impulsive. And he said, over and over again,</li> <li>be my "Be my woman forever. I want you to be</li> </ul>

Conducted on May 5, 2022

4350 <b>1</b> after and I was like, the next day, I had to go	4352 1 already knew I couldn't, like, be photographed.		
2 to work, and I was just I couldn't tell anyone	2 Even if it was platonic, I couldn't be		
3 and I wasn't sure part of me was worried that	3 photographed with men or women that other people		
4 he didn't mean it, or, you know, that he wasn't	4 could possibly spin as romantic. I learned that		
5 sure. I just didn't want it to be an impulse	5 in January, the hard way. So I asked him		
6 thing. So I didn't want to mention it. I didn't	6 permission, if I could go to this concert with the		
7 want to bring it up. I didn't want to and I	7 cast, and I, you know, I said, you know, Johnny,		
8 kind of felt I walked around for a few days,	8 like, my co-star.		
9 like, I had butterflies under my skin. And then	9 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.		
10 my he brought my dad out to London with my best			
11 friends, and my dad told me "You know, Johnny has	11 Q Don't tell us what the co-star said.		
12 asked me permission for your hand in marriage."	12 Just tell us what your communication was with		
13 And I felt like the luckiest woman in	13 Mr. Depp?		
14 the world.	14 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay. Her		
15 Q So while you were filming London Fields	15 communications are hearsay.		
16 and Johnny had gone back to LA, what, if any,	16 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.		
17 issues did you have with him on fraternizing with	17 MS. BREDEHOFT: I'm not sure I		
18 cast? I'm going to ask	18 understand.		
19 MS. BREDEHOFT: Michelle, can you pull	19 THE COURT: If you want to approach,		
20 up Defendant's Exhibit 188, please.	20 that's fine.		
21 MS. VASQUEZ: Your Honor, I'm going to	21 MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes.		
22 object on hearsay.	22 (Sidebar.)		
4351	4353		
1 MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I'm going	1 MS. VASQUEZ: She's going to talk about		
2 to let's pull up 188A. I've redacted	2 what she said and asking for permission. That's		
3 everything but what Mr. Depp says.	3 hearsay.		
4 THE COURT: Okay. Let me just take a	4 MS. BREDEHOFT: She's on the stand.		
5 look at 188A.	5 It's not an out-of-court statement.		
6 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's admission	6 THE COURT: She's testifying to an		
7 against interest. Do you have that? You don't	7 out-of-court statement.		
8 have it? Give that a minute.			
	8 MS. VASQUEZ: Correct.		
9 Q While they're working on that, can you	<ul> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: Correct.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: She's on the stand.</li> </ul>		
9 Q While they're working on that, can you 10 tell us what transpired between you and Mr. Depp			
	9 MS. BREDEHOFT: She's on the stand.		
10 tell us what transpired between you and Mr. Depp	9 MS. BREDEHOFT: She's on the stand. 10 That's not hearsay, Your Honor, what she		
10 tell us what transpired between you and Mr. Depp 11 when you wanted to do something with a cast	9 MS. BREDEHOFT: She's on the stand. 10 That's not hearsay, Your Honor, what she 11 communicated.		
<ul><li>10 tell us what transpired between you and Mr. Depp</li><li>11 when you wanted to do something with a cast</li><li>12 member?</li></ul>	<ul> <li>9 MS. BREDEHOFT: She's on the stand.</li> <li>10 That's not hearsay, Your Honor, what she</li> <li>11 communicated.</li> <li>12 THE COURT: What she said out of court</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>10 tell us what transpired between you and Mr. Depp</li> <li>11 when you wanted to do something with a cast</li> <li>12 member?</li> <li>13 A So, as I said, he came to London for</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>9 MS. BREDEHOFT: She's on the stand.</li> <li>10 That's not hearsay, Your Honor, what she</li> <li>11 communicated.</li> <li>12 THE COURT: What she said out of court</li> <li>13 could be considered hearsay. But just but I'm</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>10 tell us what transpired between you and Mr. Depp</li> <li>11 when you wanted to do something with a cast</li> <li>12 member?</li> <li>13 A So, as I said, he came to London for</li> <li>14 his own work and, also, dropped me he dropped</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: She's on the stand.</li> <li>10 That's not hearsay, Your Honor, what she</li> <li>11 communicated.</li> <li>12 THE COURT: What she said out of court</li> <li>13 could be considered hearsay. But just but I'm</li> <li>14 not sure what the statement is that's coming in or</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>10 tell us what transpired between you and Mr. Depp</li> <li>11 when you wanted to do something with a cast</li> <li>12 member?</li> <li>13 A So, as I said, he came to London for</li> <li>14 his own work and, also, dropped me he dropped</li> <li>15 me off in London, where I had to be for a few</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>9 MS. BREDEHOFT: She's on the stand.</li> <li>10 That's not hearsay, Your Honor, what she</li> <li>11 communicated.</li> <li>12 THE COURT: What she said out of court</li> <li>13 could be considered hearsay. But just but I'm</li> <li>14 not sure what the statement is that's coming in or</li> <li>15 what she's going to say.</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>10 tell us what transpired between you and Mr. Depp</li> <li>11 when you wanted to do something with a cast</li> <li>12 member?</li> <li>13 A So, as I said, he came to London for</li> <li>14 his own work and, also, dropped me he dropped</li> <li>15 me off in London, where I had to be for a few</li> <li>16 months to film this movie. And he asked me to</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: She's on the stand.</li> <li>10 That's not hearsay, Your Honor, what she</li> <li>11 communicated.</li> <li>12 THE COURT: What she said out of court</li> <li>13 could be considered hearsay. But just but I'm</li> <li>14 not sure what the statement is that's coming in or</li> <li>15 what she's going to say.</li> <li>16 MS. VASQUEZ: She asked for permission</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>10 tell us what transpired between you and Mr. Depp</li> <li>11 when you wanted to do something with a cast</li> <li>12 member?</li> <li>13 A So, as I said, he came to London for</li> <li>14 his own work and, also, dropped me he dropped</li> <li>15 me off in London, where I had to be for a few</li> <li>16 months to film this movie. And he asked me to</li> <li>17 marry him. He brought my best friends and my dad</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>9 MS. BREDEHOFT: She's on the stand.</li> <li>10 That's not hearsay, Your Honor, what she</li> <li>11 communicated.</li> <li>12 THE COURT: What she said out of court</li> <li>13 could be considered hearsay. But just but I'm</li> <li>14 not sure what the statement is that's coming in or</li> <li>15 what she's going to say.</li> <li>16 MS. VASQUEZ: She asked for permission</li> <li>17 to go to she asked Mr. Depp for permission.</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>10 tell us what transpired between you and Mr. Depp</li> <li>11 when you wanted to do something with a cast</li> <li>12 member?</li> <li>13 A So, as I said, he came to London for</li> <li>14 his own work and, also, dropped me he dropped</li> <li>15 me off in London, where I had to be for a few</li> <li>16 months to film this movie. And he asked me to</li> <li>17 marry him. He brought my best friends and my dad</li> <li>18 out. They left. And shortly after they left, my</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: She's on the stand.</li> <li>10 That's not hearsay, Your Honor, what she</li> <li>11 communicated.</li> <li>12 THE COURT: What she said out of court</li> <li>13 could be considered hearsay. But just but I'm</li> <li>14 not sure what the statement is that's coming in or</li> <li>15 what she's going to say.</li> <li>16 MS. VASQUEZ: She asked for permission</li> <li>17 to go to she asked Mr. Depp for permission.</li> <li>18 You know, she wants to be able to go to a concert</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>10 tell us what transpired between you and Mr. Depp</li> <li>11 when you wanted to do something with a cast</li> <li>12 member?</li> <li>13 A So, as I said, he came to London for</li> <li>14 his own work and, also, dropped me he dropped</li> <li>15 me off in London, where I had to be for a few</li> <li>16 months to film this movie. And he asked me to</li> <li>17 marry him. He brought my best friends and my dad</li> <li>18 out. They left. And shortly after they left, my</li> <li>19 co-star, one of my co-stars, invited me to go to a</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>9 MS. BREDEHOFT: She's on the stand.</li> <li>10 That's not hearsay, Your Honor, what she</li> <li>11 communicated.</li> <li>12 THE COURT: What she said out of court</li> <li>13 could be considered hearsay. But just but I'm</li> <li>14 not sure what the statement is that's coming in or</li> <li>15 what she's going to say.</li> <li>16 MS. VASQUEZ: She asked for permission</li> <li>17 to go to she asked Mr. Depp for permission.</li> <li>18 You know, she wants to be able to go to a concert</li> <li>19 with her co-star.</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>10 tell us what transpired between you and Mr. Depp</li> <li>11 when you wanted to do something with a cast</li> <li>12 member?</li> <li>13 A So, as I said, he came to London for</li> <li>14 his own work and, also, dropped me he dropped</li> <li>15 me off in London, where I had to be for a few</li> <li>16 months to film this movie. And he asked me to</li> <li>17 marry him. He brought my best friends and my dad</li> <li>18 out. They left. And shortly after they left, my</li> <li>19 co-star, one of my co-stars, invited me to go to a</li> <li>20 concert with him and some of the cast to kind of</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>9 MS. BREDEHOFT: She's on the stand.</li> <li>10 That's not hearsay, Your Honor, what she</li> <li>11 communicated.</li> <li>12 THE COURT: What she said out of court</li> <li>13 could be considered hearsay. But just but I'm</li> <li>14 not sure what the statement is that's coming in or</li> <li>15 what she's going to say.</li> <li>16 MS. VASQUEZ: She asked for permission</li> <li>17 to go to she asked Mr. Depp for permission.</li> <li>18 You know, she wants to be able to go to a concert</li> <li>19 with her co-star.</li> <li>20 THE COURT: That's not going to be in</li> </ul>		

Conducted on May 5, 2022

	n May 5, 2022
4354	4356
1 MS. BREDEHOFT: Her communication with	1 more from me, and that I probably wanted more,
2 Mr. Depp and Mr. Depp tell her he doesn't want her	2 too. You know, I was basically asking for it.
3 to go.	3 You're going to go backstage. What are you going
4 MS. VASQUEZ: Well, Mr. Depp's	4 to say to the band? I know how this plays out.
5 statement is not hearsay, but her communication	5 Who is the other girl that's going to be there?
6 saying she's asking for permission, that's an	6 How could you be so stupid? How could you be so
7 out-of-court statement.	7 foolish? You're more you should be smarter
8 MS. BREDEHOFT: She's on the stand,	8 than this.
9 Your Honor. That's not hearsay. She can ask	9 And I apologized. That whole evening,
10 about it. She's subject to cross-examination.	10 I think for hours, I spent on the phone with him,
11 THE COURT: Yeah, she is subject to	11 texting, calling, we're talking, hanging up, he'd
12 cross-examination, but even what she said out of	12 hang up on me, be upset, and then send me cryptic
13 court could be considered hearsay. I'll take them	13 messages about my foolishness. And, you know, I'm
14 one at a time. That's already in evidence, that's	14 already doing a movie where I play this, you know,
15 fine. And then we can get into whatever Mr. Depp	15 character when I you know, where I was like
16 said, it's fine. But these conversations back and	16 I read the script and I thought this character was
17 forth, some of them are going to come in for	17 empowered sexually. By the time I got Johnny's
	18 feedback on it, I had been convinced that,
18 context purposes.	1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
19 MS. VASQUEZ: I understand that.	19 actually, I was just being used. That I was just
20 THE COURT: So, we're just going to	20 being used. It was clear that that was all I had
21 have to do them one at a time.	21 to offer, and I was too foolish to see it.
22 MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.	22 Q Amber, I'm just going to stop you right
4355	4357 1 there because I would like you to take a look at
1 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.	
2 (Open court.)	
3 BY MS. BREDEHOFT:	<b>3 A</b> Uh-huh.
4 Q So please tell us what Mr. Depp said.	4 Q Is that in front of you?
5 A He said, effectively, no; that if I	5 Do you recognize this portion of the
6 accepted the invitation and went out to a concert,	6 text chain between you and Mr. Depp?
7 that the engagement would be off, that the	7 A Yes, I do.
8 relationship would be off. And that I was	8 Q Okay. And this is on September 9,
9 foolish, naive for thinking that people could	9 2013?
10 invite me to a concert in a platonic way. I tried	10 A Yes, it is.
11 to say that if –	11 Q Okay. And are these statements
12 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.	12 Mr. Depp made to you during that evening that you
13 MS. BREDEHOFT: She's testifying about	13 just described to the jury?
14 what Mr. Depp said. I don't understand.	14 A Yes.
15 THE COURT: All right. I'll overrule	15 MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I'm going
16 that objection.	16 to move the admission of Defendant's 188A.
17 Q Please continue.	17 THE COURT: Any objection?
18 A He said I was foolish and naive, that	18 MS. VASQUEZ: No objection.
19 no one could invite me to – how could I be so	19 THE COURT: 188A in evidence as
20 dumb to think that somebody could just invite me	20 redacted.
21 to a concert. Why would they want to hang out	21 Do I have that redaction or is that
22 with me? Obviously, it was because they wanted	22 something you need to give me?
Lasses and the second sec	

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

10 (4358 to 4361)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16 Conducted on May 5, 2022

Conducted or	n May 5, 2022
4358 4358	4360
1 MS. BREDEHOFT: I think we're going to	1 it was a smaller role, in Into the Words and then
2 need to give it to you in hard copy. Thank you,	2 he was filming Mortdecai after that. So after I
3 Your Honor.	3 finished my movie, I moved in with him, into his
4 THE COURT: You can publish it.	4 house in London, a rented house in London.
5 Q And if I can draw your attention to it,	5 Q Okay. And describe your experiences
6 he first says, "I don't want to make anything an	6 during that time period, with Mr. Depp.
7 issue, baby, but I've literally been on the ground	7 A It was $-$ it was really touch and go.
8 just 14 fucking hours from leaving your side."	8 He was filming with Paul Bettany, and there were
9 Do you see that?	9 days when he wouldn't come home or they couldn't
10 A Yes.	10 get him up out of – on set. He'd be asleep in
11 Q And then he says, "You know what I	11 his trailer, sleeping whatever he'd done the night
12 want, who I am and where I want to go with us.	12 before off. I remember he missed a few days of
13 You know very well what type of fucking man I am	13 work that way. It struck me because, in my
14 and yet you lay a gauntlet before me that you know	14 experience, in our job, you don't miss work. It
15 is the very species of danger that will always	15 doesn't matter how sick you are. You go. You
16 attract me into a very tempting test. What's	16 know, it's millions of dollars every single day
17 behind that door? Almost impossible to" he	17 they're filming. And I had not experienced 18 someone who could, effectively, just control the
18 meant not take you on.	19 set like that, I mean, to that extent. And one
19 "Do you want me to roll the dice? This 20 sounds more like an aggravated ultimatum than soft	20 day he didn't come home, and I was worried sick.
21 words that can help us make both feel better.	21 I found out that he was in a hotel room with Paul
22 Don't test me, please."	22 Bettany.
4359	4361
1 Did he tell you that?	1 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.
2 A Yes, he did.	2 A Okay.
3 Q What did you understand that to mean?	3 Q Move forward.
4 A It was clear. It was a threat. A	4 A When he was sent home, they had to
5 threat that if I wanted to be	5 carry him home.
6 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Speculation.	6 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.
7 MS. BREDEHOFT: I think she can say	7 Q Did you see this?
8 what she understood it to mean.	8 A I watched it.
9 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.	9 THE COURT: Go ahead.
10 MS. BREDEHOFT: All right.	10 Q Okay. Please continue.
11 Q Let's move on, then, to the filming of	11 A I watched – actually, I was shocked
12 Mortdecai with Mr. Bettany in	12 that he could do it. One of the security guards
13 October/November 2013.	13 carried, carried Johnny, like a baby, into the
14 Where did that take place?	14 house. And I looked at that and $I - I$ mean, his
15 A In London.	15 boots were hanging over the security guard's arm,
16 Q Okay. What, if any, involvement did	16 who had to negotiate getting through the doorway
17 you have? Were you there for any part of that	17 carrying Johnny like this. And I thought, I
18 filming?	18 watched this, his assistants and the other
19 A Part of it. I happened to be in London 20 already, for the film I was just telling you	19 security guards shaking their head, you know, just
	20 shaking their head, acknowledging this – how bad 21 it is. And I remember thinking, this has got to
22 film his own movies. He did the smaller, I think	22 be it. Like, this has got to change. This is
22 min ins own movies. The ulu the smaller, I think	22 De le. Like, uns has got to change. This is

11 (4362 to 4365)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

.

# Conducted on May 5, 2022

4362	
1 surely this is it.	4364 1 referring to?
2 And he was, understandably, very, very	2 A Johnny's kids, Jack and Lily-Rose.
3 sick for at least two days, is my recollection.	3 Q All right. And was there a particular
4 And in that two days, I had a lot of conversations	4 incident that led to disagreement with Mr. Depp?
5 with his team, I won't say what they were. But I	5 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Leading.
6 felt, at that juncture, very encouraged that	6 THE COURT: Sustained.
7 everybody and myself were on the same page. And I	7 Q What, if any, interaction did you have
8 felt encouraged that we were in a new chapter.	8 with Lily-Rose that led to an argument with
9 That Johnny had finally hit rock bottom and	9 Mr. Depp?
10 finally he felt like changing for good. And I	10 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Leading.
11 felt really, you know, supported by these	11 MS. BREDEHOFT: What, if any.
12 conversations I was having with people that he was	12 THE COURT: If you could approach.
13 close to, that he trusted.	13 (Sidebar.)
14 Q November 2013, did you have any contact	14 THE COURT: I understand what, if any,
15 with Lily-Rose that led to any discussions with	15 and I get that, but it's all the extra that you're
16 Mr. Depp?	16 putting in there. It's a little
17 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Leading.	17 MS. BREDEHOFT: I'm trying to give
18 THE COURT: Sustained.	18 context to move along.
19 Q What, if any, connection,	19 THE COURT: I know. I understand that.
20 communications, did you have with Lily-Rose in	20 I appreciate that. But I have to sustain the
21 November 2013?	21 objection based on that, okay?
22 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Calls for	22 MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you.
4363	4365
1 hearsay. Leading.	1 (Open court.)
2 MS. BREDEHOFT: I'm asking what her	2 BY MS. BREDEHOFT:
3 connection was. I didn't ask what she said.	3 Q Did you have an argument with Mr. Depp
14 THE COURT: I'm going to sustain the	14 relating to Lily-Rose in November 2013?
4 THE COURT: I'm going to sustain the	5
5 objection.	5 A Yes.
<ul><li>5 objection.</li><li>6 If you want to move on.</li></ul>	<ul> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q Can you please describe that?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 objection.</li> <li>6 If you want to move on.</li> <li>7 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q Can you please describe that?</li> <li>7 A Well, he I I didn't I was</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 objection.</li> <li>6 If you want to move on.</li> <li>7 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.</li> <li>8 Q In November 2013, what, if any,</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q Can you please describe that?</li> <li>7 A Well, he I I didn't I was</li> <li>8 I I was you know, these kids were I found</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 objection.</li> <li>6 If you want to move on.</li> <li>7 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.</li> <li>8 Q In November 2013, what, if any,</li> <li>9 interaction did you have with Lily-Rose, without</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q Can you please describe that?</li> <li>7 A Well, he I I didn't I was</li> <li>8 I I was you know, these kids were I found</li> <li>9 them to be these beautiful, wildly intelligent</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 objection.</li> <li>6 If you want to move on.</li> <li>7 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.</li> <li>8 Q In November 2013, what, if any,</li> <li>9 interaction did you have with Lily-Rose, without</li> <li>10 saying anything she said?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q Can you please describe that?</li> <li>7 A Well, he I I didn't I was</li> <li>8 I I was you know, these kids were I found</li> <li>9 them to be these beautiful, wildly intelligent</li> <li>10 little weirdoes, in the best way. You know, they</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 objection.</li> <li>6 If you want to move on.</li> <li>7 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.</li> <li>8 Q In November 2013, what, if any,</li> <li>9 interaction did you have with Lily-Rose, without</li> <li>10 saying anything she said?</li> <li>11 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q Can you please describe that?</li> <li>7 A Well, he I I didn't I was</li> <li>8 I I was you know, these kids were I found</li> <li>9 them to be these beautiful, wildly intelligent</li> <li>10 little weirdoes, in the best way. You know, they</li> <li>11 were I was falling in love with them and, you</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 objection.</li> <li>6 If you want to move on.</li> <li>7 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.</li> <li>8 Q In November 2013, what, if any,</li> <li>9 interaction did you have with Lily-Rose, without</li> <li>10 saying anything she said?</li> <li>11 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>12 MS. BREDEHOFT: It's interaction, Your</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q Can you please describe that?</li> <li>7 A Well, he I I didn't I was</li> <li>8 I I was you know, these kids were I found</li> <li>9 them to be these beautiful, wildly intelligent</li> <li>10 little weirdoes, in the best way. You know, they</li> <li>11 were I was falling in love with them and, you</li> <li>12 know, they were in my life at that time, a short</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 objection.</li> <li>6 If you want to move on.</li> <li>7 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.</li> <li>8 Q In November 2013, what, if any,</li> <li>9 interaction did you have with Lily-Rose, without</li> <li>10 saying anything she said?</li> <li>11 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>12 MS. BREDEHOFT: It's interaction, Your</li> <li>13 Honor. I'm not asking for what she said.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q Can you please describe that?</li> <li>7 A Well, he I I didn't I was</li> <li>8 I I was you know, these kids were I found</li> <li>9 them to be these beautiful, wildly intelligent</li> <li>10 little weirdoes, in the best way. You know, they</li> <li>11 were I was falling in love with them and, you</li> <li>12 know, they were in my life at that time, a short</li> <li>13 amount of time, but I loved it, and I felt I</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 objection.</li> <li>6 If you want to move on.</li> <li>7 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.</li> <li>8 Q In November 2013, what, if any,</li> <li>9 interaction did you have with Lily-Rose, without</li> <li>10 saying anything she said?</li> <li>11 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>12 MS. BREDEHOFT: It's interaction, Your</li> <li>13 Honor. I'm not asking for what she said.</li> <li>14 THE COURT: If you can lay a</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q Can you please describe that?</li> <li>7 A Well, he I I didn't I was</li> <li>8 I I was you know, these kids were I found</li> <li>9 them to be these beautiful, wildly intelligent</li> <li>10 little weirdoes, in the best way. You know, they</li> <li>11 were I was falling in love with them and, you</li> <li>12 know, they were in my life at that time, a short</li> <li>13 amount of time, but I loved it, and I felt I</li> <li>14 started to feel very protective and, you know,</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 objection.</li> <li>6 If you want to move on.</li> <li>7 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.</li> <li>8 Q In November 2013, what, if any,</li> <li>9 interaction did you have with Lily-Rose, without</li> <li>10 saying anything she said?</li> <li>11 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>12 MS. BREDEHOFT: It's interaction, Your</li> <li>13 Honor. I'm not asking for what she said.</li> <li>14 THE COURT: If you can lay a</li> <li>15 foundation.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q Can you please describe that?</li> <li>7 A Well, he I I didn't I was</li> <li>8 I I was you know, these kids were I found</li> <li>9 them to be these beautiful, wildly intelligent</li> <li>10 little weirdoes, in the best way. You know, they</li> <li>11 were I was falling in love with them and, you</li> <li>12 know, they were in my life at that time, a short</li> <li>13 amount of time, but I loved it, and I felt I</li> <li>14 started to feel very protective and, you know,</li> <li>15 Johnny's sobriety meant that he was there and then</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 objection.</li> <li>6 If you want to move on.</li> <li>7 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.</li> <li>8 Q In November 2013, what, if any,</li> <li>9 interaction did you have with Lily-Rose, without</li> <li>10 saying anything she said?</li> <li>11 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>12 MS. BREDEHOFT: It's interaction, Your</li> <li>13 Honor. I'm not asking for what she said.</li> <li>14 THE COURT: If you can lay a</li> <li>15 foundation.</li> <li>16 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q Can you please describe that?</li> <li>7 A Well, he I I didn't I was</li> <li>8 I I was you know, these kids were I found</li> <li>9 them to be these beautiful, wildly intelligent</li> <li>10 little weirdoes, in the best way. You know, they</li> <li>11 were I was falling in love with them and, you</li> <li>12 know, they were in my life at that time, a short</li> <li>13 amount of time, but I loved it, and I felt I</li> <li>14 started to feel very protective and, you know,</li> <li>15 Johnny's sobriety meant that he was there and then</li> <li>16 he wasn't. The nature of our lives, with the</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 objection.</li> <li>6 If you want to move on.</li> <li>7 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.</li> <li>8 Q In November 2013, what, if any,</li> <li>9 interaction did you have with Lily-Rose, without</li> <li>10 saying anything she said?</li> <li>11 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>12 MS. BREDEHOFT: It's interaction, Your</li> <li>13 Honor. I'm not asking for what she said.</li> <li>14 THE COURT: If you can lay a</li> <li>15 foundation.</li> <li>16 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.</li> <li>17 Q Did there come a time in November 2013</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q Can you please describe that?</li> <li>7 A Well, he I I didn't I was</li> <li>8 I I was you know, these kids were I found</li> <li>9 them to be these beautiful, wildly intelligent</li> <li>10 little weirdoes, in the best way. You know, they</li> <li>11 were I was falling in love with them and, you</li> <li>12 know, they were in my life at that time, a short</li> <li>13 amount of time, but I loved it, and I felt I</li> <li>14 started to feel very protective and, you know,</li> <li>15 Johnny's sobriety meant that he was there and then</li> <li>16 he wasn't. The nature of our lives, with the</li> <li>17 travel and work, meant he was there and then he</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 objection.</li> <li>6 If you want to move on.</li> <li>7 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.</li> <li>8 Q In November 2013, what, if any,</li> <li>9 interaction did you have with Lily-Rose, without</li> <li>10 saying anything she said?</li> <li>11 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>12 MS. BREDEHOFT: It's interaction, Your</li> <li>13 Honor. I'm not asking for what she said.</li> <li>14 THE COURT: If you can lay a</li> <li>15 foundation.</li> <li>16 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.</li> <li>17 Q Did there come a time in November 2013</li> <li>18 that you saw Lily-Rose?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q Can you please describe that?</li> <li>7 A Well, he I I didn't I was</li> <li>8 I I was you know, these kids were I found</li> <li>9 them to be these beautiful, wildly intelligent</li> <li>10 little weirdoes, in the best way. You know, they</li> <li>11 were I was falling in love with them and, you</li> <li>12 know, they were in my life at that time, a short</li> <li>13 amount of time, but I loved it, and I felt I</li> <li>14 started to feel very protective and, you know,</li> <li>15 Johnny's sobriety meant that he was there and then</li> <li>16 he wasn't. The nature of our lives, with the</li> <li>17 travel and work, meant he was there and then he</li> <li>18 wasn't. And Lily-Rose, at some point, had a crush</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 objection.</li> <li>6 If you want to move on.</li> <li>7 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.</li> <li>8 Q In November 2013, what, if any,</li> <li>9 interaction did you have with Lily-Rose, without</li> <li>10 saying anything she said?</li> <li>11 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>12 MS. BREDEHOFT: It's interaction, Your</li> <li>13 Honor. I'm not asking for what she said.</li> <li>14 THE COURT: If you can lay a</li> <li>15 foundation.</li> <li>16 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.</li> <li>17 Q Did there come a time in November 2013</li> <li>18 that you saw Lily-Rose?</li> <li>19 A Yes. They came to stay with us for</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q Can you please describe that?</li> <li>7 A Well, he I I didn't I was</li> <li>8 I I was you know, these kids were I found</li> <li>9 them to be these beautiful, wildly intelligent</li> <li>10 little weirdoes, in the best way. You know, they</li> <li>11 were I was falling in love with them and, you</li> <li>12 know, they were in my life at that time, a short</li> <li>13 amount of time, but I loved it, and I felt I</li> <li>14 started to feel very protective and, you know,</li> <li>15 Johnny's sobriety meant that he was there and then</li> <li>16 he wasn't. The nature of our lives, with the</li> <li>17 travel and work, meant he was there and then he</li> <li>18 wasn't. And Lily-Rose, at some point, had a crush</li> <li>19 on a, you know</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 objection.</li> <li>6 If you want to move on.</li> <li>7 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.</li> <li>8 Q In November 2013, what, if any,</li> <li>9 interaction did you have with Lily-Rose, without</li> <li>10 saying anything she said?</li> <li>11 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>12 MS. BREDEHOFT: It's interaction, Your</li> <li>13 Honor. I'm not asking for what she said.</li> <li>14 THE COURT: If you can lay a</li> <li>15 foundation.</li> <li>16 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.</li> <li>17 Q Did there come a time in November 2013</li> <li>18 that you saw Lily-Rose?</li> <li>19 A Yes. They came to stay with us for</li> <li>20 some time in the winter. Yeah, around November, I</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q Can you please describe that?</li> <li>7 A Well, he I I didn't I was</li> <li>8 I I was you know, these kids were I found</li> <li>9 them to be these beautiful, wildly intelligent</li> <li>10 little weirdoes, in the best way. You know, they</li> <li>11 were I was falling in love with them and, you</li> <li>12 know, they were in my life at that time, a short</li> <li>13 amount of time, but I loved it, and I felt I</li> <li>14 started to feel very protective and, you know,</li> <li>15 Johnny's sobriety meant that he was there and then</li> <li>16 he wasn't. The nature of our lives, with the</li> <li>17 travel and work, meant he was there and then he</li> <li>18 wasn't. And Lily-Rose, at some point, had a crush</li> <li>19 on a, you know</li> <li>20 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 objection.</li> <li>6 If you want to move on.</li> <li>7 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.</li> <li>8 Q In November 2013, what, if any,</li> <li>9 interaction did you have with Lily-Rose, without</li> <li>10 saying anything she said?</li> <li>11 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>12 MS. BREDEHOFT: It's interaction, Your</li> <li>13 Honor. I'm not asking for what she said.</li> <li>14 THE COURT: If you can lay a</li> <li>15 foundation.</li> <li>16 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.</li> <li>17 Q Did there come a time in November 2013</li> <li>18 that you saw Lily-Rose?</li> <li>19 A Yes. They came to stay with us for</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q Can you please describe that?</li> <li>7 A Well, he I I didn't I was</li> <li>8 I I was you know, these kids were I found</li> <li>9 them to be these beautiful, wildly intelligent</li> <li>10 little weirdoes, in the best way. You know, they</li> <li>11 were I was falling in love with them and, you</li> <li>12 know, they were in my life at that time, a short</li> <li>13 amount of time, but I loved it, and I felt I</li> <li>14 started to feel very protective and, you know,</li> <li>15 Johnny's sobriety meant that he was there and then</li> <li>16 he wasn't. The nature of our lives, with the</li> <li>17 travel and work, meant he was there and then he</li> <li>18 wasn't. And Lily-Rose, at some point, had a crush</li> <li>19 on a, you know</li> </ul>

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16 С

Conducted on M	ay 5, 2022
----------------	------------

4366 1 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.	4368 1 all together for the holidays, and it went one
2 Q Please continue.	<ol> <li>all together for the holidays, and it went one</li> <li>evening, we were going to his mother's house, his</li> </ol>
3 A This argument happened because Johnny	3 mother, who you've heard about, was old older
4 was – I didn't agree that this gentleman, it was	4 and sick, but at home being cared for, and he
5 a famous musician, over the age of 18, spent the	5 one evening, we're going to have dinner, Christmas
	1
•	7 birthday as well. And my best friend said
8 not – they were not my children. It's not my	8 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.
9 place. And I understand that. I know it's a	9 A Other.
10 sensitive subject. So I understand why Johnny got	10 MS. BREDEHOFT: It wasn't put for the
11 so upset with me. But that and the introduction	11 truth of the matter.
12 of the weed with his daughter. She was so young.	12 Q But go ahead. Go past that.
13 I just felt protective.	13 What did you do?
14 Again, it's not my place, I understand	14 A We went to Betty Sue's house, his
15 that. And I made him really angry by weighing in	15 mother's house, and Johnny proposed in front of
16 on that.	16 our families in this big, you know, he surprised
17 Q Okay. Did there come a time that there	17 me, got down on one knee, and, you know, I cried
18 was a family engagement gathering?	18 and hugged my mother and hugged his mother, and he
19 A Well, we celebrated Thanksgiving out in	19 gave me this enormous diamond ring. And it was a
20 London, the kids were there. There was a stint of	20 nice time.
21 sobriety following how sick he got on set with	21 Q Okay. I'm going to take you into
22 Paul Bettany after one of his drug binges, and he	22 January, February, 2014. You had as you
4367	4369
1 kind of just came alive again. He even, like,	1 employed a woman named Kate James; is that
2 played a prank on me about having, like, relapsed	2 correct?
3 when he hadn't relapsed. I started to kind of	3 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Leading.
4 feel that with the kids being around. I kind of	4 Q What, if any, relationship did you have
5 thought I did think that maybe this was it. We	5 with Kate James?
6 were on a good path, meaning to sobriety. That	6 A She was my assistant at the time. I
7 this was it. And our life was peaceful for a	7 hired her sometime in 2012 and had as minimal
8 minute. You know, it was it went back to being	8 contact with her as I possibly could.
9 wonderful. There were these moments that it just	9 Q And why is that?
10 felt so wonderful.	10 A She was difficult, troubled, and
11 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.	11 inconsistent. She drank on the job and stuff like 12 that. Her behavior was –
12 Nonresponsive.	
13 THE COURT: All right. I'll sustain	13 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Relevance.
14 the objection.	<ul> <li>14 A horrible.</li> <li>15 MS. BREDEHOFT: She's already</li> </ul>
15 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.	-
16 Q Take us to the engagement. There was	16 testified. Kate James has testified. I think
17 this engagement party, correct?	17 biased
18 A Then, yes, come Christmas of 2013,	18 THE COURT: All right. I'll allow
19 Johnny had rented this beautiful mansion in Malibu	19 that.
20 on the beach. It was gorgeous. And he brought my	
	20 Go ahead.
21 family out and his family was out, obviously, in 22 LA, and we stayed in this rented mansion and we're	<ul> <li>20 Go ahead.</li> <li>21 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.</li> <li>22 Q Okay. Please describe for the jury</li> </ul>

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

13 (4370 to 4373)

## Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16 Conducted on May 5, 2022

	1 1viay 5, 2022
4370 1 what your what job responsibilities Kate had	4372 MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I'm going
2 and how you communicated with her and kind of how	2 to move the admission of Defendant's Exhibit 209.
3 that worked.	3 Business records exception.
4 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Compound.	4 MS. VASQUEZ: Still hearsay, Your
5 THE COURT: Overrule.	5 Honor.
	6 THE COURT: The business record
	7 exception gets the business record in, but if
8 because I was hardly ever in LA. If I was, I was	
9 there for a few days at a time, and Johnny and I	9 record, there's still objection to hearsay. 10 MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, the
10 kind of lived in this interior bubble, anyway,	11 business records exception, I mean, I don't I
11 when we were together. But we would send emails,	12 don't agree. I think that's the point
12 texts, and voice a lot of voice memos, voice	13 THE COURT: If you want to approach.
13 notes. And I found that if I said, Kate, you	
14 know, you left the car running with your doors	<ul><li>14 (Sidebar.)</li><li>15 THE COURT: Business records</li></ul>
15 open and your kids in the car on the street.	
16 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.	16 exception number one, I'm not sure emails are
17 MS. BREDEHOFT: She's not testifying	17 business records. Number two, even if you get
18 she's testifying about context.	18 business records in, they come in, but if there's 19 hearsay in those business records, that hearsay
19 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.	
20 Next question.	20 doesn't come in.
21 MS. BREDEHOFT: All right.	21 MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor
22 Q I'm going to ask you to take a look at	22 THE COURT: But if you want to show me
4371 1 Defendant's Exhibit 209.	4373 1 something different that says hearsay in every
	2 business record comes in, please, show that to me.
2 MS. VASQUEZ: Your Honor, I'm going to 3 object on hearsay grounds.	3 MS. BREDEHOFT: The exception, one of
4 THE COURT: All right.	4 the exceptions to the hearsay rule is the business
5 MS. BREDEHOFT: I'm going to lay a	5 records exception. And records of regularly
6 foundation, Your Honor.	6 conducted activity. And it says I'm on
7 MS. VASQUEZ: It's still hearsay. May	7 2:803(6)(A), the record was made at or near the
8 we approach?	8 time of the acts, events, calculations or
9 MS. BREDEHOFT: May I lay the	9 conditions.
10 foundation first?	10 B, the record was made and kept in the
11 THE COURT: Go ahead. Yes.	11 course of a regularly conducted activity of a
12 Q Ms. Heard, did you communicate with	12 business, organization, occupation
13 Kate James by email in the ordinary course of your	13 THE COURT: Keeping the record with a
14 business?	14 regular practice of that activity. This is an
15 A Yes, I did.	15 email. That's why it doesn't fit with the
16 Q Okay. And I'm going to ask you to take	16 business record.
17 a look at Defendant's 209.	17 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's how she
18 Is this a communication that was	18 communicated with her. She was her employee.
19 between you and Kate James that was in the	19 THE COURT: For custodian. Business
20 ordinary course of business with her as an	20 records are made for custodian. Invoices,
21 employee?	21 accounting, not people's hearsay emails back and
22 A Yes, it is.	22 forth. Neither the source of information nor the
j== · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	122 i i oranici and bourde of information nor une

### Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

14 (4374 to 4377)

Conducted on May 5, 2022

4374	1077
1 method or circumstances of preparation indicate a	4376 1 you sure? Maybe we should do this. And he one
2 lack of trustworthiness.	2 time, he said to me, he was, like, kid, are you
3 MS. BREDEHOFT: Why would this not	3 already thinking of how you're getting out of
4 be	4 this? Are you already planning on getting out of
5 THE COURT: It's not a business record.	5 this, kid? You're already planning on leaving?
6 Sustain the objection.	6 It was that was the same it was
7 MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.	7 around the same time as the moving in together
8 (Open court.)	8 conversation. It was he accused me of having
9 BY MS. BREDEHOFT:	9 one foot out. And they kind of were happening
10 Q What, if any, communications did you	10 around the same time. You know, I still had my
11 have with Kate James about your issues with	11 apartment and we're engaged now. He was asking me
12 Mr. Depp?	12 to redecorate Sweetzer, his main house, and kind
13 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.	13 of move in to the ECB building downtown, where my
14 MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, Ms. James	14 best friend was living at this time, while the
15 has testified.	15 decorations and the remodeling had been done on
16 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.	16 Sweetzer. So these conversations were kind of
17 MS. BREDEHOFT: All right. We can take	17 happening about how to build our future together
18 that down, Michelle.	18 and how we were going to move forward together.
19 Q In the February I'm going to jump to	19 And I you know, I would have
20 February/March 2016. What, if any, communications	20 forgotten about the extent that we had those
21 did you have with Mr. Depp about a prenup?	21 conversations early on in the engagement if it
22 A Well, after the – after the	22 hadn't been for my therapist's notes.
4375	4377
1 engagement, but before the engagement party, I	1 Q I'm sorry, if it hadn't been for what?
2 started to – I started to feel like it would	2 A If it hadn't been for my therapist's
3 make - you know, I know that he earned	3 notes, taken at the time when I was talking with
4 significantly more than me, successful actor. I	4 her about this and my conversations with her.
5 wanted to eliminate any doubt in his mind and in	5 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.
	5 MB. MBQOLL. Objection. Hearsuly.
6 other people's mind. So I brought it up to him	6 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.
<ul><li>6 other people's mind. So I brought it up to him</li><li>7 and brought it up to my therapist.</li></ul>	
	6 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.
7 and brought it up to my therapist.	<ul> <li>6 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.</li> <li>7 MS. BREDEHOFT: We'll move on.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>7 and brought it up to my therapist.</li> <li>8 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.</li> <li>7 MS. BREDEHOFT: We'll move on.</li> <li>8 THE COURT: Okay.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>7 and brought it up to my therapist.</li> <li>8 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>9 MS. BREDEHOFT: She's just saying that</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.</li> <li>7 MS. BREDEHOFT: We'll move on.</li> <li>8 THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>9 Q Let's take it to March of 2014.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>7 and brought it up to my therapist.</li> <li>8 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>9 MS. BREDEHOFT: She's just saying that</li> <li>10 she brought it up to her therapist. She's not</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.</li> <li>7 MS. BREDEHOFT: We'll move on.</li> <li>8 THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>9 Q Let's take it to March of 2014.</li> <li>10 Did there come a time there was an</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>7 and brought it up to my therapist.</li> <li>8 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>9 MS. BREDEHOFT: She's just saying that</li> <li>10 she brought it up to her therapist. She's not</li> <li>11 saying what she said.</li> <li>12 Q But, please, focus on Mr. Depp, okay?</li> <li>13 A Of course. Johnny said he would tear</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.</li> <li>7 MS. BREDEHOFT: We'll move on.</li> <li>8 THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>9 Q Let's take it to March of 2014.</li> <li>10 Did there come a time there was an</li> <li>11 engagement party?</li> <li>12 A Yes, so yeah, it was March 2014.</li> <li>13 Q Please describe for the jury.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>7 and brought it up to my therapist.</li> <li>8 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>9 MS. BREDEHOFT: She's just saying that</li> <li>10 she brought it up to her therapist. She's not</li> <li>11 saying what she said.</li> <li>12 Q But, please, focus on Mr. Depp, okay?</li> <li>13 A Of course. Johnny said he would tear</li> <li>14 it up if I – he said if you ever brought one up</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.</li> <li>7 MS. BREDEHOFT: We'll move on.</li> <li>8 THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>9 Q Let's take it to March of 2014.</li> <li>10 Did there come a time there was an</li> <li>11 engagement party?</li> <li>12 A Yes, so yeah, it was March 2014.</li> <li>13 Q Please describe for the jury.</li> <li>14 A We had an engagement party and we</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>7 and brought it up to my therapist.</li> <li>8 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>9 MS. BREDEHOFT: She's just saying that</li> <li>10 she brought it up to her therapist. She's not</li> <li>11 saying what she said.</li> <li>12 Q But, please, focus on Mr. Depp, okay?</li> <li>13 A Of course. Johnny said he would tear</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.</li> <li>7 MS. BREDEHOFT: We'll move on.</li> <li>8 THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>9 Q Let's take it to March of 2014.</li> <li>10 Did there come a time there was an</li> <li>11 engagement party?</li> <li>12 A Yes, so yeah, it was March 2014.</li> <li>13 Q Please describe for the jury.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>7 and brought it up to my therapist.</li> <li>8 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>9 MS. BREDEHOFT: She's just saying that</li> <li>10 she brought it up to her therapist. She's not</li> <li>11 saying what she said.</li> <li>12 Q But, please, focus on Mr. Depp, okay?</li> <li>13 A Of course. Johnny said he would tear</li> <li>14 it up if I – he said if you ever brought one up</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.</li> <li>7 MS. BREDEHOFT: We'll move on.</li> <li>8 THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>9 Q Let's take it to March of 2014.</li> <li>10 Did there come a time there was an</li> <li>11 engagement party?</li> <li>12 A Yes, so yeah, it was March 2014.</li> <li>13 Q Please describe for the jury.</li> <li>14 A We had an engagement party and we</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>7 and brought it up to my therapist.</li> <li>8 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>9 MS. BREDEHOFT: She's just saying that</li> <li>10 she brought it up to her therapist. She's not</li> <li>11 saying what she said.</li> <li>12 Q But, please, focus on Mr. Depp, okay?</li> <li>13 A Of course. Johnny said he would tear</li> <li>14 it up if I – he said if you ever brought one up</li> <li>15 to me or if I ever saw one, got my hands on it,</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.</li> <li>7 MS. BREDEHOFT: We'll move on.</li> <li>8 THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>9 Q Let's take it to March of 2014.</li> <li>10 Did there come a time there was an</li> <li>11 engagement party?</li> <li>12 A Yes, so yeah, it was March 2014.</li> <li>13 Q Please describe for the jury.</li> <li>14 A We had an engagement party and we</li> <li>15 decided that when we did get married, we'd have a</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>7 and brought it up to my therapist.</li> <li>8 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>9 MS. BREDEHOFT: She's just saying that</li> <li>10 she brought it up to her therapist. She's not</li> <li>11 saying what she said.</li> <li>12 Q But, please, focus on Mr. Depp, okay?</li> <li>13 A Of course. Johnny said he would tear</li> <li>14 it up if I – he said if you ever brought one up</li> <li>15 to me or if I ever saw one, got my hands on it,</li> <li>16 I'd tear it up. The only way out of this is</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.</li> <li>7 MS. BREDEHOFT: We'll move on.</li> <li>8 THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>9 Q Let's take it to March of 2014.</li> <li>10 Did there come a time there was an</li> <li>11 engagement party?</li> <li>12 A Yes, so yeah, it was March 2014.</li> <li>13 Q Please describe for the jury.</li> <li>14 A We had an engagement party and we</li> <li>15 decided that when we did get married, we'd have a</li> <li>16 small wedding, you know, something intimate. But,</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>7 and brought it up to my therapist.</li> <li>8 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>9 MS. BREDEHOFT: She's just saying that</li> <li>10 she brought it up to her therapist. She's not</li> <li>11 saying what she said.</li> <li>12 Q But, please, focus on Mr. Depp, okay?</li> <li>13 A Of course. Johnny said he would tear</li> <li>14 it up if I – he said if you ever brought one up</li> <li>15 to me or if I ever saw one, got my hands on it,</li> <li>16 I'd tear it up. The only way out of this is</li> <li>17 death. The only way out of this is death.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.</li> <li>7 MS. BREDEHOFT: We'll move on.</li> <li>8 THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>9 Q Let's take it to March of 2014.</li> <li>10 Did there come a time there was an</li> <li>11 engagement party?</li> <li>12 A Yes, so yeah, it was March 2014.</li> <li>13 Q Please describe for the jury.</li> <li>14 A We had an engagement party and we</li> <li>15 decided that when we did get married, we'd have a</li> <li>16 small wedding, you know, something intimate. But,</li> <li>17 you know, our lives were kind of big. His life</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>7 and brought it up to my therapist.</li> <li>8 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>9 MS. BREDEHOFT: She's just saying that</li> <li>10 she brought it up to her therapist. She's not</li> <li>11 saying what she said.</li> <li>12 Q But, please, focus on Mr. Depp, okay?</li> <li>13 A Of course. Johnny said he would tear</li> <li>14 it up if I – he said if you ever brought one up</li> <li>15 to me or if I ever saw one, got my hands on it,</li> <li>16 I'd tear it up. The only way out of this is</li> <li>17 death. The only way out of this is death.</li> <li>18 And I – I thought it – I thought it</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.</li> <li>7 MS. BREDEHOFT: We'll move on.</li> <li>8 THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>9 Q Let's take it to March of 2014.</li> <li>10 Did there come a time there was an</li> <li>11 engagement party?</li> <li>12 A Yes, so yeah, it was March 2014.</li> <li>13 Q Please describe for the jury.</li> <li>14 A We had an engagement party and we</li> <li>15 decided that when we did get married, we'd have a</li> <li>16 small wedding, you know, something intimate. But,</li> <li>17 you know, our lives were kind of big. His life</li> <li>18 was extremely big. And we needed to</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>7 and brought it up to my therapist.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>9 MS. BREDEHOFT: She's just saying that</li> <li>10 she brought it up to her therapist. She's not</li> <li>11 saying what she said.</li> <li>12 Q But, please, focus on Mr. Depp, okay?</li> <li>13 A Of course. Johnny said he would tear</li> <li>14 it up if I – he said if you ever brought one up</li> <li>15 to me or if I ever saw one, got my hands on it,</li> <li>16 I'd tear it up. The only way out of this is</li> <li>17 death. The only way out of this is death.</li> <li>18 And I – I thought it – I thought it</li> <li>19 would, like – I didn't care either way, but I did</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.</li> <li>7 MS. BREDEHOFT: We'll move on.</li> <li>8 THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>9 Q Let's take it to March of 2014.</li> <li>10 Did there come a time there was an</li> <li>11 engagement party?</li> <li>12 A Yes, so yeah, it was March 2014.</li> <li>13 Q Please describe for the jury.</li> <li>14 A We had an engagement party and we</li> <li>15 decided that when we did get married, we'd have a</li> <li>16 small wedding, you know, something intimate. But,</li> <li>17 you know, our lives were kind of big. His life</li> <li>18 was extremely big. And we needed to</li> <li>19 incorporate we wanted to have a bigger</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>7 and brought it up to my therapist.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: She's just saying that</li> <li>10 she brought it up to her therapist. She's not</li> <li>11 saying what she said.</li> <li>12 Q But, please, focus on Mr. Depp, okay?</li> <li>13 A Of course. Johnny said he would tear</li> <li>14 it up if I – he said if you ever brought one up</li> <li>15 to me or if I ever saw one, got my hands on it,</li> <li>16 I'd tear it up. The only way out of this is</li> <li>17 death. The only way out of this is death.</li> <li>18 And I – I thought it – I thought it</li> <li>19 would, like – I didn't care either way, but I did</li> <li>20 feel that it would eliminate suspicion or doubt</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.</li> <li>7 MS. BREDEHOFT: We'll move on.</li> <li>8 THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>9 Q Let's take it to March of 2014.</li> <li>10 Did there come a time there was an</li> <li>11 engagement party?</li> <li>12 A Yes, so yeah, it was March 2014.</li> <li>13 Q Please describe for the jury.</li> <li>14 A We had an engagement party and we</li> <li>15 decided that when we did get married, we'd have a</li> <li>16 small wedding, you know, something intimate. But,</li> <li>17 you know, our lives were kind of big. His life</li> <li>18 was extremely big. And we needed to</li> <li>19 incorporate we wanted to have a bigger</li> <li>20 engagement party than a wedding, you know, and</li> <li>21 kind of get our guests in, our family, our</li> </ul>

PLANET DEPOS

15 (4378 to 4381)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16 Conducted on May 5, 2022

Conducted or	n May 5, 2022
4378	4380
1 opposed to making the wedding something that was	1 But, he still stayed upstairs and
2 big. And, you know, so we kind of put it on the	2 Q Are you referring to Mr. Depp?
3 engagement party and had a bunch of people, a lot	3 A Yes, I am.
4 of friends, business acquaintances, a lot of	4 Q Okay. Please continue.
5 family. I had all of my family friends and my	5 A And so, shortly after that, I tried to
6 childhood friends come out for it. I even invited	6 get Johnny to come downstairs, and he just snapped
7 my therapist. It was, you know, a big event.	7 at me, just verbally. Told me to shut the fuck
8 Q Okay. And describe what took place at	8 up. And I remember talking to my mom about the
9 the engagement party.	9 irony of it.
10 A Well, we walk in together and we took	10 Q Okay.
11 some pictures and said a few hellos and then	11 A We were at an engagement party. But
12 Johnny disappeared upstairs in I guess it's,	12 that was a pretty that was pretty much it for
13 like, a coat room or something. It's in a big,	13 the engagement party. And I went downstairs and
14 abandoned building that was rented out for events.	14 entertained guests and smiled and took pictures
15 And he disappeared upstairs, almost the entire	15 and put on a face and, you know, went about my
16 party, I would say. He kind of came down at the	16 evening.
17 end when we were leaving and came down once	17 Q All right. Take you to May 2014, the
18 because he was, at the time, sharing drugs with my	18 Met Gala.
19 dad.	19 Can you, please, tell the jury what the
20 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Speculation.	20 Met Gala is and what's involved in that?
21 Lack of foundation.	21 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Compound.
22 THE COURT: Lay the foundation.	22 THE COURT: Overruled.
4379	4381
1 Q How do you know he was sharing drugs	1 A Met Gala is a big event, annual event,
2 with your dad?	2 celebrity event in New York. It's a fashion
3 A I was there. I watched it.	3 event, but it's a just a major red carpet event.
4 Q Please continue.	4 And you have to be invited and it's kind of a
5 A My dad, at the time, was on the same –	5 thing.
6 was addicted to the same thing Johnny was, and,	6 And we were invited that year, and I
7 so, my dad had – either my dad ran out or Johnny	7 I had already gone for the previous year, too, and
8 ran out, but there was a – you know, they needed	8 this year we were going to go together. And at
9 more, of course, and had to leave the party – my	9 some point, in the evening, we're sitting across
10 dad actually left with Johnny's security to go get	10 the table and Johnny starts asking me about this
11 more drugs from –	11 woman, he thought I was looking at this woman in a
12 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Calls for	12 sexual way. And I kind of turned it around on him
13 speculation.	13 and said
14 Q How do you know that?	14 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.
15 A They told me.	15 THE COURT: All right.
16 MS. VASQUEZ: Hearsay.	16 MS. BREDEHOFT: It's context, Your
17 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.	17 Honor. This is context.
18 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.	18 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.
19 A And they left to go whatever, and they	19 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.
20 came back with drugs and everything was okay, in	20 Q Just say what Mr. Depp said, then. I
21 terms of the withdrawal symptoms. I don't know	21 guess you can't tell us what you said to him.
22 what you call it at that point.	22 A Okay. He was accusing me of flirting,

16 (4382 to 4385)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

# Conducted on May 5, 2022

4382	4384
1 and that's how the argument started. I don't	1 Diaries?
2 recall what other accusations I was fielding at	2 A I believe May. I filmed another movie
3 that moment, but, typically, in my experience with	3 in New York, March, April April, May, I went
4 him, it wasn't just one. He would make a point	4 straight from that movie to another movie. An
5 and then he would go on to a different accusation.	5 independent film with James Franco. The one I had
6 But I remember what started it is this	6 previously shot was with Christopher Walken.
7 accusation that I had been flirting at this event.	7 That's right. Okay.
8 We get back to the hotel room, and	8 So I went from one to the other, and
9 Johnny shoves me and kind of grabs me by the	9 saw Johnny in these, you know, in between, like if
10 collarbone area, not really my neck, but top of my	10 I got a long weekend or, you know, I'd fly home to
11 neck – top of my – above my collarbone, below my	11 be with him and fly back. It was kind of like
12 neck.	12 that.
13 I think, at that point, when we were	13 Q Fly back from where? Where were you
14 still in the living room, I shoved him back. But	14 filming those?
15 I can't – I don't really recall too many	15 A In New York.
16 specifics. I remember he threw a bottle at me.	16 Q Where was Mr. Depp at that time?
17 It missed me but it broke the chandelier. And, at	17 A Johnny was in LA, at the time, and then
18 some point, I remember, maybe this was the shove	18 eventually went on location for his movie, Black
19 that I was talking about, but at some point,	19 Mass, in Boston.
20 Johnny and I are in a struggle in the living room,	20 Q So you were in New York and Mr. Depp
21 and he kind of, like, shoves me down on the sofa;	21 was in Boston, at some point?
22 I get up and I'm trying to get him off of me.	22 A Eventually. By May, 2014. That's it.
4383	4385
1 He's just stronger than me. I don't know how else	1 Q What, if any, discussions or arguments
2 to describe it. At some point, he just whacks me	2 did you have with Mr. Depp relating to James
3 in the face. And I had not, at the time, been –	3 Franco in that time frame of May 2014?
4 like, I didn't I think that was the first time	4 A It's a nightmare. I wanted to do this
5 I was, like, is this a broken nose? At the time,	5 independent film. I liked the story, I liked the
6 I was unsure what that feeling was, but I	6 character. I, you know, told him I'm not going to
7 suspected I had a broken nose. And other than	7 wear makeup in the thing.
8 that, I was relatively unscathed. But I remember	8 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.
9 my nose being swollen, discolored, red, and I took	9 MS. BREDEHOFT: Apparently
10 a picture of my face at some point. I made a joke	10 THE COURT: Ms. Bredehoft, if we could
11 about it to my friend, about how bad I looked	11 approach, please.
12 compared to -13MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.	<ol> <li>12 (Sidebar.)</li> <li>13 THE COURT: I don't need those side</li> </ol>
14 MS. BREDEHOFT: It wasn't offered to	13 THE COURT: I don't need those side 14 comments.
15 prove the truth of the matter, Your Honor.	15 MS. BREDEHOFT: I apologize for that.
16 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.	
17 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.	<ul> <li>16 I'm just so baffled. I don't know why</li> <li>THE COURT: If there's a prior</li> </ul>
-	17 THE COURT: If there's a prior 18 statement that she made, it's hearsay. Unless you
	TO STATEMENT THAT SHE THATE, IT'S HEATSAV. UNIESS VOII
18 Q Just don't say what you told a friend,	<b>-</b>
19 okay?	19 have an exception for it. Context is not an
19 okay? 20 A Okay.	19 have an exception for it. Context is not an 20 exception.
19 okay?	19 have an exception for it. Context is not an

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

17 (4386 to 4389)

# Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

### Conducted on May 5, 2022

	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1 THE COURT: No, those are not	4388 1 kissing scene, any sort of romantic scene, and I
2 exceptions for I wasn't going to wear makeup.	2 wasn't explicit about what I was going to do, then
3 MS. BREDEHOFT: I mean, it's context as	3 I was accused of having withheld information and
4 well, Your Honor.	4 hiding it from him.
5 THE COURT: Context is not an	5 So I didn't want the fight, of course,
6 exception.	6 I didn't want the argument, but I had to kind of
7 MS. BREDEHOFT: It's not offered for	7 eggshell, tip toe around how to tell him when I
8 the truth of the matter.	8 had any sort of scene like that. And I did tell
9 THE COURT: Then what's it offered for?	9 him in this occasion
10 MS. BREDEHOFT: Offered to show	10 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.
11 well, it doesn't matter whether she's wearing	11 BY MS. BREDEHOFT:
12 makeup or not, Your Honor. That's not	12 Q We need to stay with what Mr. Depp
13 THE COURT: Then it's not relevant.	13 said, okay?
14 MS. BREDEHOFT: But it's leading up to	14 A Okay. So he was upset with me, but he
15 the argument. It's still context, Your Honor.	15 didn't sound coherent so much on the phone. He
16 THE COURT: Context Ms. Bredehoft,	16 was yelling at me about how could you? How could
17 prior statement is hearsay unless there's an	17 you tell me this? How could you tell me this when
18 exception. Context is not an exception to that.	18 I'm filming, when I have this scene that I'm
19 Or if it's not offered for the truth of the	19 doing? How could you tell me this when I'm
20 matter, what is it offered for?	20 working?
21 MS. BREDEHOFT: It's offered for	21 Obviously, I couldn't tell him any
22 context.	22 other time because we were both filming, and I
4387	4389
1 THE COURT: That's not okay, I'll	1 told him as soon as it was relevant. But he kept
2 sustain the objection.	2 saying, how could you tell me this? How could you
3 MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.	3 just tell me this?
4 (Open court.)	4 And it was like I had told him I was
5 BY MS. BREDEHOFT:	5 having an affair or something. You know, he was
6 Q So, tell the jury what Mr. Depp said.	6 that angry at me. But he kind of started to sound
7 A He was mad at me for taking the job	7 less connected to reality as these, like,
8 with James Franco. He hated, he did, James	8 arguments would happen on the phone. This is in
9 Franco, and was already accusing me of kind of	9 one day.
10 secretly having a thing with him in my past, since	10 Eventually, he hangs up on me in the
11 we had done Pineapple Express together.	11 conversation, screaming. Screaming at me. I
12 Q Okay. So I'm going to take you to the	12 talked to his assistants, I won't say what they
13 Boston plane incident. We've heard about that	13 said, but I had conversations and felt encouraged
14 earlier, May 24.	14 that I could continue on with the plan, which was
15 Can you, please, describe, for the	15 for me to get on the plane, go to Boston, pick him
16 jury, what took place on May 24, relating to the	16 up, and we would go back to LA for his daughter's
17 plane incident?	17 birthday.
18 A Well, I I had spoken to Johnny, you	18 I was nervous because of the
19 know, he's in Boston, I'm in New York, and I spoke	19 conversation I had had with him, and he was so
20 to him. He had already been upset with me and	20 upset with me on that conversation. But I figured
lat a service it was the little and supervise and a should not	21 he – I assumed he had passed out and that he
21 accused me in, like, many arguments about not 22 telling him about scenes that I had. If I had a	22 would have been kind of sobered up the next day,

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

## Conducted on May 5, 2022

4390 1 assuming that the work would mean that he felt	4392 1 here. There was no me talking myself out of this
2 pressured to kind of pull it together. And I get	2 or talking him down or any – you know, a lot of
3 on the plane, he sent the plane, so I assumed he's	3 my arguments and my involvement in them are me
4 not that mad at me. He's over it. We're moving	4 trying to defuse by explaining –
5 on. He sobered up. There had been a lot of talk	5 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection.
6 about a sober plan, like a full detox, a full	6 Nonresponsive.
7 recovery, a doctor, the whole plan. You know,	7 MS. BREDEHOFT: She's telling the
8 there were talks of that following what had	8 story, Your Honor.
9 happened in London. So I was feeling like, okay,	9 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection
10 well, maybe we're here. I get on the plane. It	10 as to the last part.
11 touches down and the SUV pulls up, and it sits on	11 Go ahead.
12 the tarmac for a very long time. He knows I'm on	12 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.
13 the plane waiting for him, so I kind of started to	13 A So he is asking me questions, and I
14 anticipate that things weren't as I hoped, meaning	14 know not to engage.
15 that he was sober and had slept it off. And I	15 I was polite. I made sure to answer
16 get I mean, I'm sitting on the plane for a very	16 minimal amount of, you know, the minimal amount
17 long time waiting for him and he finally opens the	17 that I could. I moved slowly. I was trying to be
18 door, and I see him get out of the SUV, and I can	18 polite but not engage because there was no win.
19 guess, by how he's moving, how he's walking, I	19 And he kept going. Kept asking me. Eventually,
20 didn't realize, at the time, I had already become	20 it went from do you have something to tell me to
21 really sensitive to these little changes because	21 you want to tell me how much you liked it? Tell
22 my life changed depending on what he was on. And	22 me, did he slip a tongue? It got worse and worse.
4391	4393
1 he gets on the plane and $I - I$ just knew, in	1 Just more. It went from asking me about how my
2 every cell of my body, that something was wrong.	2 kissing scene went or how the sex scene went to
3 And he comes straight up to me, doesn't	3 asking me what James Franco had done in the scene
4 say anything to me, but is looking at me. He's	4 to being really explicit about my body. You know,
5 got these glasses on and he takes them off in this	5 he was talking about my saying really
6 kind of aggressive manner and sits down across	6 disgusting things about my body, about how I liked
7 from me, not in the usual spot. We kind of have	7 it, how I responded. Then he started taunting,
8 our places on his plane, you know, where you get	8 just straight up taunting me. I know you liked
9 used to sitting. I remember I got up and moved to	9 it. He called me a go-getter. He called me a
10 accommodate him getting by so he could sit in the	10 slut. Also, this is happening with security and
11 normal seat, as per usual. He didn't. He sat	11 his assistants on the plane. And I remember I
12 across from me.	12 felt I don't I struggle to be able to tell
13 At some point, I don't really remember	13 you how embarrassed I was because he was speaking
14 the exact sequence of it, we take off, at some	14 to me in front of people in this way, asking me if
15 point he's asking me what's wrong with me? What	15 I liked it and if I was wet. And, you know, why I
16 do I have? Do I have something to tell him? Do I	16 wasn't looking at him. And that was proof, I
17 have something to tell him? Do you want to talk	17 wasn't looking at him, that was proof that I was
18 to me about your day yesterday? And then it	18 asking for it. Did I ask James to do this and
19 gets – I already know that he's drunk. I already	19 this to me. And how about if he does those things
20 know he's using – he reeks of weed and alcohol.	20 to me, insert sexually explicit descriptions of
21 I mean, his breath smelled so bad and I could – I	21 what he accused me of wanting or deserving. And
22 could anticipate that there was a no-win situation	22 I, at some point in this, get up and move to the

## Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16 Conducted on May 5, 2022

	1 Way 5, 2022
4394 1 front of the plane. And I remember getting up so	4396 1 just look at him one more time wanting to
2 slowly. I didn't want to aggravate him. I didn't	2 penetrate the monster to see the man that I love
3 want to give him any excuse to pounce on. I	3 underneath that. The man I love. And he tells me
4 didn't want to upset him. I didn't want him to	4 to hurry up again. And I pull my gaze away from
5 flip a switch and get worse. I didn't want I	5 him. I walk away from him. My back is turned to
6 just remember very slow movements, and I slowly	6 him. And I feel this boot in my back. He just
7 get up and move to the front of the plane and he	7 kicked me in the back.
8 starts throwing things at me. Ice cubes,	8 I fell to the floor, I caught myself on
9 utensils. He was calling me a go-getter and then	9 the floor. I just felt like I was looking at the
10 an embarrassment. Talking about what an	10 floor of the plane for, felt like, a long time. I
11 embarrassment I am. I don't know how many times I	11 thought to myself, I don't know what to do. I
12 moved seats, I wish I did. I don't. I remember	12 can't believe he just did he just kick me? No
13 moving more than once, and Johnny came to me each	13 one said anything. No one did anything. It was
14 time. Not the other way around. He sits down in	14 like you could hear you could hear a pin drop
15 front of me, at one point, and because I'm not	15 on that plane. You could feel the tension, but no
16 answering him, I was looking out of the window,	16 one did anything. And I just remember feeling so
17 and he slaps my face. And his friend is in our	17 embarrassed. I felt so embarrassed that he could
18 proximity. And I it didn't hurt me. It didn't	18 kick me to the ground in front of people. And
19 hurt my face, I just felt embarrassed that he'd do	19 more embarrassing, I didn't know what to do about
20 that to me in front of people. It was the first	20 it. I got up and I just I walked to the front
21 time that anything like that had happened in front	21 of the plane. I sat down, and I just looked out
22 of somebody.	22 of the window. Jerry Judge, the security, and my
4395	4397
1 I got up to move again and he's just	1 friend both kind of, under their breath, asked me,
2 taunting me, having a laugh, screaming, and then	2 are you okay?
3 just straight up mean, calling me names. And it	3 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.
4 was oscillating between those things.	4 A I spent a lot of time looking out of
5 And I get up, slowly again, and I just	5 the window.
6 resolve to just sit, the rest of the time, up at	6 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.
7 the front of the plane.	7 A And
8 And as I get up, he kind of kicks the	8 Q Did there come a time that you tape
9 swivel chair into my hip, but kind of just hits	9 recorded Mr. Depp on this plane?
10 me. I look at him and he asks me, "What? What	10 A I want to sit here and say that I was,
11 are you going to do about it?"	11 like – I was telling myself that I needed to
12 I just stared at him. I just stared at	12 leave him, but as he got worse, he demanded the
13 him and wanted him to see me. I wanted to get	13 oxygen tank from the flight attendant. The flight
14 through to him. Didn't feel there was, like – it	14 attendant, excuse me, and he continued to drink
15 felt like there was a blackness in his eyes. I	15 and then eventually started howling like an animal
16 wanted to look at him. I wanted him to see me.	
	16 and passed out in the bathroom, with the door
17 It didn't even feel like him.	17 locked, and was howling. And I, at some point,
17 It didn't even feel like him.18And as I'm walking away, slowly, trying	17 locked, and was howling. And I, at some point, 18 pushed record on my phone because there was that
<ul> <li>17 It didn't even feel like him.</li> <li>18 And as I'm walking away, slowly, trying</li> <li>19 not to be - I was being very deliberate about my</li> </ul>	17 locked, and was howling. And I, at some point, 18 pushed record on my phone because there was that 19 5 percent part of me
<ul> <li>17 It didn't even feel like him.</li> <li>18 And as I'm walking away, slowly, trying</li> <li>19 not to be - I was being very deliberate about my</li> <li>20 movements, wasn't saying anything. I wasn't</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>17 locked, and was howling. And I, at some point,</li> <li>18 pushed record on my phone because there was that</li> <li>19 5 percent part of me -</li> <li>20 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>17 It didn't even feel like him.</li> <li>18 And as I'm walking away, slowly, trying</li> <li>19 not to be - I was being very deliberate about my</li> <li>20 movements, wasn't saying anything. I wasn't</li> <li>21 engaging. I'm walking away from him slowly, and</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>17 locked, and was howling. And I, at some point,</li> <li>18 pushed record on my phone because there was that</li> <li>19 5 percent part of me</li> <li>20 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection.</li> <li>21 Nonresponsive.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>17 It didn't even feel like him.</li> <li>18 And as I'm walking away, slowly, trying</li> <li>19 not to be - I was being very deliberate about my</li> <li>20 movements, wasn't saying anything. I wasn't</li> <li>21 engaging. I'm walking away from him slowly, and</li> <li>22 he tells me, hurry the fuck up. Hurry up. And I</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>17 locked, and was howling. And I, at some point,</li> <li>18 pushed record on my phone because there was that</li> <li>19 5 percent part of me</li> <li>20 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection.</li> </ul>

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

20 (4398 to 4401)

# Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

## Conducted on May 5, 2022

4398 1 nonresponsive. She's explaining to what led up to	4400 1 The first two are him howling. But, Your Honor,
2 her tape recording him and why.	2 that doesn't I mean, she's authenticated that
3 I mean, I can ask her.	3 she's made the recording.
4 THE COURT: All right.	4 THE COURT: Doesn't matter. Hearsay
5 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.	5 can still be involved in tapes, too. So the other
6 Q Why did you tape record him?	6 people on there, you're trying to get their
7 A Because I knew that Johnny wouldn't	7 statements in, that would be hearsay.
8 remember what he had done. I knew he would not	8 MS. BREDEHOFT: I'm not offering that.
9 remember –	9 THE COURT: Okay.
10 MS. VASQUEZ: Calls for speculation.	10 MS. BREDEHOFT: For the truth of the
11 MS. BREDEHOFT: But she can say why she	11 matter.
12 did it and what she thought.	12 THE COURT: What do they say?
13 THE COURT: But that last part called	13 MS. BREDEHOFT: He says he's going to
14 for speculation.	14 stay with this fucking idiot until he gets in
15 Q You can say what why did you tape	15 case he gets sick. But I'm not offering it for
16 record?	16 that. I'm offering what's going on with the
17 A In my experience, when Johnny was that	17 howling.
18 inebriated, he would not remember what he had	18 THE COURT: I'm going to sustain as to
19 done.	19 that statement.
20 MS. VASQUEZ: Calls for speculation.	20 MS. BREDEHOFT: Then the first two I'm
21 MS. BREDEHOFT: How can that call for	21 offering
22 speculation?	22 THE COURT: The first two are just him
4399	4401
1 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.	1 howling; is that right? Howling, is that what
2 MS. BREDEHOFT: All right.	2 we're talking about here?
3 Let's go to Defendant's 221.	3 MS. BREDEHOFT: Right.
4 Q And I'm going to play three different	4 THE COURT: So just him howling? And
5 parts for it.	5 there's no other sounds or just her?
6 MS. VASQUEZ: Your Honor, may we	6 MS. BREDEHOFT: No, I don't believe so.
7 approach, please?	7 Jerry Judge is just on the third.
8 THE COURT: Okay.	8 THE COURT: So you're just going to do
9 (Sidebar.)	9 the first two?
10 THE COURT: 221.	10 MS. VASQUEZ: That's fine, Your Honor.
11 MS. VASQUEZ: So I anticipate this is	11 THE COURT: So you're not going to get
12 the Boston plane recording.	12 the whole thing in. We're just going to call the
13 THE COURT: It seems like it, that's	13 first one A and the second one B; is that okay?
14 where we are.	14 So, A is going to be?
15 MS. VASQUEZ: Yeah, so there are other	15 MS. BREDEHOFT: Zero to one minute.
16 voices on this recording besides Mr. Depp.	16 THE COURT: Okay. B?
17 THE COURT: Okay.	17 MS. BREDEHOFT: B will be 2:50 to 3:20.
18 MS. VASQUEZ: So I ask that those	18 THE COURT: And then, after we hear
19 voices	19 these audios, why don't we wrap up for our morning
20 THE COURT: The clips you have aren't	20 break; will that be okay? Okay. Thank you.
21 with other people's voices, correct?	21 MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
22 MS. BREDEHOFT: One of them is, yes.	22 (Open court.)

21 (4402 to 4405)

Conducted on May 5, 2022
--------------------------

1 BY MS. BREDEHOFT:	1 it, if you would like.
2 Q So we're going to start with 221 and	2 MS. BREDEHOFT: I think that would
3 we're going to call it A, and that will be 0	3 torture the jury, if I did that, Your Honor.
4 through one minute.	4 9:30 to 10, just 30 seconds more.
5 MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, may I	5 (Whereupon, the following audio clip
6 approach?	6 was played.)
7 THE COURT: Okay. Sure.	7 UNIDENTIFIED MALE: I'm going to stay
8 (Sidebar.)	8 with this fucking idiot in case he gets sick.
9 MS. BREDEHOFT: I think all three of	9 THE COURT: All right. And you're
10 them have already been admitted into evidence and	10 going to be changing gears after that, or do you
11 were played during Mr. Depp's examination,	11 have any more questions for this issue?
12 cross-examination.	12 MS. BREDEHOFT: No, I think this would
13 THE COURT: Do you have any of the	13 be fine for a break.
14 audio? I don't remember the numbers, so you have	14 THE COURT: All right. Ladies and
15 to tell me which numbers you think they are.	15 gentlemen, let's go ahead and take our morning
16 MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes. It's already been	16 break, then. Just do not do any outside research,
17 played, Your Honor. It was played during	17 and don't discuss the case with anybody.
18 Mr. Depp's cross-examination.	18 (Whereupon, the jury exited the
19 THE COURT: Not the third one. Because	19 courtroom and the following proceedings took
20 they said Jerry Judge is in the third one, and I	20 place.)
21 have not heard any recordings of other people.	21 THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
22 MR. NADELHAFT: Remember during his	22 And, again, ma'am, since you're still
4403	4405
1 we can check at the break.	1 testifying, don't discuss your testimony with
2 THE COURT: Yeah, you can check. But	2 anybody at this point, okay?
3 let's just do those two now. How about that?	3 All right. Let's just come back at
4 MR. NADELHAFT: That's fine.	4 let's make it 11:42, all right?
5 MS. BREDEHOFT: We're going to start	5 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor.
6 the first one with zero to 1 minute. And can you	6 THE BAILIFF: All rise.
7 turn up the volume? There's part of it, the noise	7 (Recess taken from 11:26 a.m. to
8 of the airplane is a little bit loud, to be able	8 11:42 a.m.)
9 to pick up the noise.	9 THE BAILIFF: All rise.
10 (Whereupon, the following audio clip	10 Please be seated.
11 was played.)	11 THE COURT: Are we ready for the jury?
12 MR. DEPP: (Moaning.)	12 MS. BREDEHOFT: No, may we approach?
13 MS. BREDEHOFT: And then the second one	13 THE COURT: Sure.
14 is from 2:50 to 3:20, 30 seconds.	(Sidohor)
	14 (Sidebar.)
15 (Whereupon, the following audio clip	15 MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I'm going
15 (Whereupon, the following audio clip 16 was played.)	15 MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I'm going 16 to have a series of text messages.
<ul> <li>15 (Whereupon, the following audio clip</li> <li>16 was played.)</li> <li>17 MR. DEPP: (Moaning.)</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I'm going</li> <li>16 to have a series of text messages.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>15 (Whereupon, the following audio clip</li> <li>16 was played.)</li> <li>17 MR. DEPP: (Moaning.)</li> <li>18 THE COURT: 221 is in evidence. All of</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I'm going</li> <li>16 to have a series of text messages.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Emails. So I thought I</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>15 (Whereupon, the following audio clip</li> <li>16 was played.)</li> <li>17 MR. DEPP: (Moaning.)</li> <li>18 THE COURT: 221 is in evidence. All of</li> <li>19 221 is already in evidence?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I'm going</li> <li>16 to have a series of text messages.</li> <li>17 THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>18 MS. BREDEHOFT: Emails. So I thought I</li> <li>19 would just head it off.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>15 (Whereupon, the following audio clip</li> <li>16 was played.)</li> <li>17 MR. DEPP: (Moaning.)</li> <li>18 THE COURT: 221 is in evidence. All of</li> <li>19 221 is already in evidence?</li> <li>20 MS. BREDEHOFT: So, may I play the</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I'm going</li> <li>16 to have a series of text messages.</li> <li>17 THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>18 MS. BREDEHOFT: Emails. So I thought I</li> <li>19 would just head it off.</li> <li>20 THE COURT: Sure. That's a great idea.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>15 (Whereupon, the following audio clip</li> <li>16 was played.)</li> <li>17 MR. DEPP: (Moaning.)</li> <li>18 THE COURT: 221 is in evidence. All of</li> <li>19221 is already in evidence?</li> <li>20 MS. BREDEHOFT: So, may I play the</li> <li>21 third one, then, and then we can take the break?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I'm going</li> <li>16 to have a series of text messages.</li> <li>17 THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>18 MS. BREDEHOFT: Emails. So I thought I</li> <li>19 would just head it off.</li> <li>20 THE COURT: Sure. That's a great idea.</li> <li>21 MS. BREDEHOFT: Looking at Rule 2:803.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>15 (Whereupon, the following audio clip</li> <li>16 was played.)</li> <li>17 MR. DEPP: (Moaning.)</li> <li>18 THE COURT: 221 is in evidence. All of</li> <li>19 221 is already in evidence?</li> <li>20 MS. BREDEHOFT: So, may I play the</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I'm going</li> <li>16 to have a series of text messages.</li> <li>17 THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>18 MS. BREDEHOFT: Emails. So I thought I</li> <li>19 would just head it off.</li> <li>20 THE COURT: Sure. That's a great idea.</li> </ul>

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

## Conducted on May 5, 2022

4406	4408
1 MS. BREDEHOFT: It says the following	1 MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes, Your Honor. Thank
2 are not excluded by the hearsay rule	2 уоц.
3 THE COURT: Right.	3 THE COURT: Okay.
4 MS. BREDEHOFT: even though the	4 (Whereupon, the jury entered the
5 declarant is available. And we've got admission	5 courtroom and the following proceedings took
6 by party-opponent.	6 place.)
7 THE COURT: Right. We've done that.	7 THE COURT: All right. Thank you. All
8 MS. BREDEHOFT: We have present sense	8 right. Be seated.
9 impression.	9 Next question.
10 THE COURT: Right. I understand. I'm	10 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor.
11 very familiar.	11 BY MS. BREDEHOFT:
12 MS. BREDEHOFT: I accept that, Your	12 Q Amber, following the plane ride, what
13 Honor. But and business records is also in the	13 did you do once you arrived, once you landed in
14 hearsay exception. I'm going to be putting a	14 LA?
15 number of them. And I'm going to be arguing, with	15 A I called for a cab, a car to pick me
16 each of them, that it is present sense impression	16 up, met me at the private airport, and I left. I
17 and then existing state of mind. But I'm going to	17 got straight off the plane as soon as we touched
18 put them in I need to put them in, even if Your	18 down. Johnny had been saying some – what he
19 Honor rules against them.	19 would do to me once we got on the ground, and I
20 THE COURT: Anything you identify is	20 didn't know how long the cycle would last, so I
21 part of the record. You can't put them into	21 wanted to just get out of there. And I went to a
22 evidence. It's part of the record.	22 hotel and called my friends to join me, which was
4407	4409
MS. BREDEHOFT: I understand. And I	1 my coping strategy at the time.
2 fully appreciate and respect that Your Honor has	2 Q Okay. I'm going to ask you to take a 3 look at Defendant's 204.
<ul><li>3 the right to rule however Your Honor wants to.</li><li>4 THE COURT: Yeah.</li></ul>	4 MS. BREDEHOFT: If you can bring that
4 THE COURT: Yeah. 5 MS. BREDEHOFT: Just wanted to give you	
	5 up. 6 Q Did you reach out to
<ul><li>6 a heads-up on that.</li><li>7 THE COURT: Okay.</li></ul>	7 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.
8 MS. BREDEHOFT: These are my two	8 Hearsay and leading.
9 predominantly the two exceptions I'm relying on	9 MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I would
10 with this series. And there are some that are	10 direct Your Honor's attention to the first one in
11 just spontaneous. Some of them are even almost	11 blue.
12 they're saying	12 THE COURT: Okay.
13 THE COURT: I have to take them one at	13 MS. BREDEHOFT: And the third one in
14 a time.	14 blue. And I would say present sense impression
15 MS. BREDEHOFT: I appreciate that, Your	15 and the state, state of mind at that time.
16 Honor. I just kind of wanted to preview.	16 THE COURT: All right. If you want to
17 THE COURT: Thank you.	17 approach.
18 MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.	18 MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes.
19 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.	19 (Sidebar.)
20 (Open court.)	20 THE COURT: All right. So, I'm going
21 THE COURT: All right. Are we ready	21 to overrule as to present sense impression.
22 for the jury, then?	22 Again, it's past present sense impression has

23 (4410 to 4413)

# Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

# Conducted on May 5, 2022

4410 1 to be happening at the time. If she called from	4412 1 sustain the objection. Both of those, okay?
2 the plane saying he's kicking me, for example.	2 MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.
3 MS. VASQUEZ: Overrule or sustain?	3 THE COURT: Thank you.
4 THE COURT: Sustain. I mean sustain.	4 (Open court.)
5 He's kicking me sorry. Thank you. He's	5 MS. BREDEHOFT: All right. Let's go to
6 kicking me. Those are present sense impressions.	6 205. Defendant's 205.
7 MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, "I need	7 BY MS. BREDEHOFT:
	8 Q And this is a communication between you
	9 and Rocky Pennington, your best friend; is that
	10 correct?
10 on plane. 11 MS. VASQUEZ: But she says here, I'm	11 A That's correct.
12 headed to	12 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.
	13 THE COURT: All right. Do you want to
13 THE COURT: That's the one I'm talking 14 about. That one. So, I need your help.	14 approach?
	·
	<ul><li>15 (Sidebar.)</li><li>16 THE COURT: All right. Do you want to</li></ul>
16 state of mind. That's mental state of mind, at	17 make your responses for the record?
17 that point, Your Honor. 18 THE COURT: When are these texts?	18 MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes, Your Honor. The
	19 "I'm not good" is clearly state of mind. Mental
19 MS. BREDEHOFT: This text is at 5:24,	20 condition at that point.
20 and right before that	-
21 MS. VASQUEZ: She's already off the	
22 plane, Your Honor. She said she's headed to AD.	22 new round of prescription meds. He just freaked 4413
1 AD is one of Mr. Depp's residences, Sweetzer.	1 on me bad. Never seen him like this before. It's
2 MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, the cases	2 worse than I've ever seen before. It's over.
3 that we cited, even on the excited utterance and	3 Maybe not forever but we're definitely on a
4 the present sense, it says it doesn't have to be	4 break."
5 immediate, it can be after. Clearly, it's state	5 That's also state of mind, and it's
6 of mind.	6 also present sense impression.
7 THE COURT: Well, the cases that you	7 THE COURT: Okay. I'm going to sustain
8 have, she had already'been assaulted and then she	8 as to present sense impression. Again, it's after
9 was calling and giving a license plate number.	9 the fact, and she's just talking about this
10 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's one of them,	10 what she says happened.
1] that's correct.	11 And you're saying the first one, "I'm
12 THE COURT: She's already off the	12 not good" is her state of mind?
13 plane. She testified that on the plane, she was	13 MS. BREDEHOFT: Definitely state of
14 sitting, looking out the window.	14 mental mind.
15 MS. BREDEHOFT: It's state of mind, I	15 THE COURT: All right. What's your
16 need your help.	16 response to that?
17 THE COURT: She said she was looking	17 MS. VASQUEZ: It's vague. I'm not
18 out the window for a time and then she was off the	18 good. She could be not good in a lot of senses.
19 plane.	19 There's no context there. I'm not good?
20 MS. VASQUEZ: And she recorded him.	20 THE COURT: All right. So, state of
21 THE COURT: Then she recorded it. Just	21 mind must relate to a mental state that is
22 the window of her state of mind, so I'm going to	22 relevant to the litigation.
	r depos

24 (4414 to 4417)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

#### Conducted on May 5, 2022

1 How is this relevant to the litigation?	4416 1 Q What, if any, communication did you
2 MS. BREDEHOFT: She just got after	2 have with your mother or your father following
3 being abused, she just got off the plane and she's	3 this incident?
4 not good. That's highly relevant. He's saying	4 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.
5 that he never abused her and that she abused him.	5 THE COURT: Sustain that objection.
6 MS. VASQUEZ: She doesn't say she was	6 MS. BREDEHOFT: Let's go to Defendant's
7 abused. She just says, "I'm not good."	7 222.
8 THE COURT: I'm going to overrule the	8 And, Your Honor, I suspect we're going
9 objection to "I'm not good," but I'm going to	9 to be back up.
10 sustain as to the last one, okay? Thank you.	10 THE COURT: Do you want to approach?
11 MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you.	11 That's fine.
12 MS. BREDEHOFT: This needs to be	12 (Sidebar.)
13 redacted.	13 THE COURT: All right. So you the
14 THE COURT: So, 205 with redactions is	14 one from the father is obviously hearsay, right?
15 in evidence.	15 MS. BREDEHOFT: Yeah, the one I'm
16 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor.	
17 May we publish to the jury?	17 of mind and present sense impression. She's going
18 THE COURT: It is.	18 through and recounting what transpired.
19 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.	19 THE COURT: And when was
20 (Open court.)	20 MS. BREDEHOFT: This was 5:24.
21 BY MS. BREDEHOFT:	21 THE COURT: You're saying present sense
22 Q So, "Rocky" on this is	22 impression for all of this?
4415	4417
1 Rocky Pennington, your best friend; is that	1 MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes. It's describing
<ol> <li>Rocky Pennington, your best friend; is that</li> <li>correct?</li> </ol>	1 MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes. It's describing 2 what transpired, and then, it's also state of
<ol> <li>Rocky Pennington, your best friend; is that</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Yes, it is.</li> </ol>	1 MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes. It's describing 2 what transpired, and then, it's also state of 3 mind, how she is feeling about this and her
<ol> <li>Rocky Pennington, your best friend; is that</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Yes, it is.</li> <li>Q Okay. And when did you send this</li> </ol>	1 MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes. It's describing 2 what transpired, and then, it's also state of 3 mind, how she is feeling about this and her 4 struggle.
<ol> <li>Rocky Pennington, your best friend; is that</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Yes, it is.</li> <li>Q Okay. And when did you send this</li> <li>communication to Rocky?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes. It's describing</li> <li>what transpired, and then, it's also state of</li> <li>mind, how she is feeling about this and her</li> <li>struggle.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: After the fact, Your</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>Rocky Pennington, your best friend; is that</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Yes, it is.</li> <li>Q Okay. And when did you send this</li> <li>communication to Rocky?</li> <li>A Once I had touched down in LA.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes. It's describing</li> <li>what transpired, and then, it's also state of</li> <li>mind, how she is feeling about this and her</li> <li>struggle.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: After the fact, Your</li> <li>Honor.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>Rocky Pennington, your best friend; is that</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Yes, it is.</li> <li>Q Okay. And when did you send this</li> <li>communication to Rocky?</li> <li>A Once I had touched down in LA.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you said "I'm not good."</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes. It's describing</li> <li>what transpired, and then, it's also state of</li> <li>mind, how she is feeling about this and her</li> <li>struggle.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: After the fact, Your</li> <li>Honor.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Even after the fact,</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>Rocky Pennington, your best friend; is that</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Yes, it is.</li> <li>Q Okay. And when did you send this</li> <li>communication to Rocky?</li> <li>A Once I had touched down in LA.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you said "I'm not good."</li> <li>What did you mean by that?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes. It's describing</li> <li>what transpired, and then, it's also state of</li> <li>mind, how she is feeling about this and her</li> <li>struggle.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: After the fact, Your</li> <li>Honor.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Even after the fact,</li> <li>that doesn't take out state of mind.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>Rocky Pennington, your best friend; is that</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Yes, it is.</li> <li>Q Okay. And when did you send this</li> <li>communication to Rocky?</li> <li>A Once I had touched down in LA.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you said "I'm not good."</li> <li>What did you mean by that?</li> <li>A That I needed help.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes. It's describing</li> <li>what transpired, and then, it's also state of</li> <li>mind, how she is feeling about this and her</li> <li>struggle.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: After the fact, Your</li> <li>Honor.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Even after the fact,</li> <li>that doesn't take out state of mind.</li> <li>THE COURT: Present sense impression is</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>Rocky Pennington, your best friend; is that</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Yes, it is.</li> <li>Q Okay. And when did you send this</li> <li>communication to Rocky?</li> <li>A Once I had touched down in LA.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you said "I'm not good."</li> <li>What did you mean by that?</li> <li>A That I needed help.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes. It's describing</li> <li>what transpired, and then, it's also state of</li> <li>mind, how she is feeling about this and her</li> <li>struggle.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: After the fact, Your</li> <li>Honor.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Even after the fact,</li> <li>that doesn't take out state of mind.</li> <li>THE COURT: Present sense impression is</li> <li>not after the fact. It's a present sense.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>Rocky Pennington, your best friend; is that</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Yes, it is.</li> <li>Q Okay. And when did you send this</li> <li>communication to Rocky?</li> <li>A Once I had touched down in LA.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you said "I'm not good."</li> <li>What did you mean by that?</li> <li>A That I needed help.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A That I was scared. I was scared of</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes. It's describing</li> <li>what transpired, and then, it's also state of</li> <li>mind, how she is feeling about this and her</li> <li>struggle.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: After the fact, Your</li> <li>Honor.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Even after the fact,</li> <li>that doesn't take out state of mind.</li> <li>THE COURT: Present sense impression is</li> <li>not after the fact. It's a present sense.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: It's state of mind.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>Rocky Pennington, your best friend; is that</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Yes, it is.</li> <li>Q Okay. And when did you send this</li> <li>communication to Rocky?</li> <li>A Once I had touched down in LA.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you said "I'm not good."</li> <li>What did you mean by that?</li> <li>A That I needed help.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A That I was scared. I was scared of</li> <li>what had just happened to me. I was scared of</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes. It's describing</li> <li>what transpired, and then, it's also state of</li> <li>mind, how she is feeling about this and her</li> <li>struggle.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: After the fact, Your</li> <li>Honor.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Even after the fact,</li> <li>that doesn't take out state of mind.</li> <li>THE COURT: Present sense impression is</li> <li>not after the fact. It's a present sense.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: It's state of mind.</li> <li>She's saying where she is and how confused she is.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>Rocky Pennington, your best friend; is that</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Yes, it is.</li> <li>Q Okay. And when did you send this</li> <li>communication to Rocky?</li> <li>A Once I had touched down in LA.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you said "I'm not good."</li> <li>What did you mean by that?</li> <li>A That I needed help.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A That I was scared. I was scared of</li> <li>what was going to happen to me. I was scared if I</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes. It's describing</li> <li>what transpired, and then, it's also state of</li> <li>mind, how she is feeling about this and her</li> <li>struggle.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: After the fact, Your</li> <li>Honor.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Even after the fact,</li> <li>that doesn't take out state of mind.</li> <li>THE COURT: Present sense impression is</li> <li>not after the fact. It's a present sense.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: It's state of mind.</li> <li>She's saying where she is and how confused she is.</li> <li>THE COURT: I'm going to sustain the</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>Rocky Pennington, your best friend; is that</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Yes, it is.</li> <li>Q Okay. And when did you send this</li> <li>communication to Rocky?</li> <li>A Once I had touched down in LA.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you said "I'm not good."</li> <li>What did you mean by that?</li> <li>A That I needed help.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A That I was scared. I was scared of</li> <li>what was going to happen to me. I was scared if I</li> <li>14 left him. I was scared if I didn't. I needed</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes. It's describing</li> <li>what transpired, and then, it's also state of</li> <li>mind, how she is feeling about this and her</li> <li>struggle.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: After the fact, Your</li> <li>Honor.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Even after the fact,</li> <li>that doesn't take out state of mind.</li> <li>THE COURT: Present sense impression is</li> <li>not after the fact. It's a present sense.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: It's state of mind.</li> <li>She's saying where she is and how confused she is.</li> <li>THE COURT: I'm going to sustain the</li> <li>dojection to this. All right? Thank you.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>Rocky Pennington, your best friend; is that</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Yes, it is.</li> <li>Q Okay. And when did you send this</li> <li>communication to Rocky?</li> <li>A Once I had touched down in LA.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you said "I'm not good."</li> <li>What did you mean by that?</li> <li>A That I needed help.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A That I was scared. I was scared of</li> <li>12 what had just happened to me. I was scared if I</li> <li>14 left him. I was scared if I didn't. I needed</li> <li>15 help. I just needed support. I couldn't – I</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes. It's describing</li> <li>what transpired, and then, it's also state of</li> <li>mind, how she is feeling about this and her</li> <li>struggle.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: After the fact, Your</li> <li>Honor.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Even after the fact,</li> <li>that doesn't take out state of mind.</li> <li>THE COURT: Present sense impression is</li> <li>not after the fact. It's a present sense.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: It's state of mind.</li> <li>She's saying where she is and how confused she is.</li> <li>THE COURT: I'm going to sustain the</li> <li>objection to this. All right? Thank you.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>Rocky Pennington, your best friend; is that</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Yes, it is.</li> <li>Q Okay. And when did you send this</li> <li>communication to Rocky?</li> <li>A Once I had touched down in LA.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you said "I'm not good."</li> <li>What did you mean by that?</li> <li>A That I needed help.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A That I was scared. I was scared of</li> <li>what was going to happen to me. I was scared if I</li> <li>theft him. I was scared if I didn't. I needed</li> <li>help. I just needed support. I couldn't – I</li> <li>didn't feel safe going home. I still had my place</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes. It's describing</li> <li>what transpired, and then, it's also state of</li> <li>mind, how she is feeling about this and her</li> <li>struggle.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: After the fact, Your</li> <li>Honor.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Even after the fact,</li> <li>that doesn't take out state of mind.</li> <li>THE COURT: Present sense impression is</li> <li>not after the fact. It's a present sense.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: It's state of mind.</li> <li>She's saying where she is and how confused she is.</li> <li>THE COURT: I'm going to sustain the</li> <li>dojection to this. All right? Thank you.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>Rocky Pennington, your best friend; is that</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Yes, it is.</li> <li>Q Okay. And when did you send this</li> <li>communication to Rocky?</li> <li>A Once I had touched down in LA.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you said "I'm not good."</li> <li>What did you mean by that?</li> <li>A That I needed help.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A That I was scared. I was scared of</li> <li>what was going to happen to me. I was scared if I</li> <li>theft him. I was scared if I didn't. I needed</li> <li>help. I just needed support. I couldn't – I</li> <li>didn't feel safe going home. I still had my place</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes. It's describing</li> <li>what transpired, and then, it's also state of</li> <li>mind, how she is feeling about this and her</li> <li>struggle.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: After the fact, Your</li> <li>Honor.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Even after the fact,</li> <li>that doesn't take out state of mind.</li> <li>THE COURT: Present sense impression is</li> <li>not after the fact. It's a present sense.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: It's state of mind.</li> <li>She's saying where she is and how confused she is.</li> <li>THE COURT: I'm going to sustain the</li> <li>objection to this. All right? Thank you.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> <li>(Open court.)</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT:</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>Rocky Pennington, your best friend; is that</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Yes, it is.</li> <li>Q Okay. And when did you send this</li> <li>communication to Rocky?</li> <li>A Once I had touched down in LA.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you said "I'm not good."</li> <li>What did you mean by that?</li> <li>A That I needed help.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A That I was scared. I was scared of</li> <li>12 what had just happened to me. I was scared if I</li> <li>14 left him. I was scared if I didn't. I needed</li> <li>15 help. I just needed support. I couldn't – I</li> <li>16 didn't feel safe going home. I still had my place</li> <li>17 in Orange, he had keys.</li> <li>I - I was scared.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes. It's describing</li> <li>what transpired, and then, it's also state of</li> <li>mind, how she is feeling about this and her</li> <li>struggle.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: After the fact, Your</li> <li>Honor.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Even after the fact,</li> <li>that doesn't take out state of mind.</li> <li>THE COURT: Present sense impression is</li> <li>not after the fact. It's a present sense.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: It's state of mind.</li> <li>She's saying where she is and how confused she is.</li> <li>THE COURT: I'm going to sustain the</li> <li>objection to this. All right? Thank you.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> <li>(Open court.)</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: 1</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>Rocky Pennington, your best friend; is that</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Yes, it is.</li> <li>Q Okay. And when did you send this</li> <li>communication to Rocky?</li> <li>A Once I had touched down in LA.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you said "I'm not good."</li> <li>What did you mean by that?</li> <li>A That I needed help.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A That I was scared. I was scared of</li> <li>what was going to happen to me. I was scared if I</li> <li>theft him. I was scared if I didn't. I needed</li> <li>help. I just needed support. I couldn't – I</li> <li>didn't feel safe going home. I still had my place</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes. It's describing</li> <li>what transpired, and then, it's also state of</li> <li>mind, how she is feeling about this and her</li> <li>struggle.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: After the fact, Your</li> <li>Honor.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Even after the fact,</li> <li>that doesn't take out state of mind.</li> <li>THE COURT: Present sense impression is</li> <li>not after the fact. It's a present sense.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: It's state of mind.</li> <li>She's saying where she is and how confused she is.</li> <li>THE COURT: I'm going to sustain the</li> <li>objection to this. All right? Thank you.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> <li>(Open court.)</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT:</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>Rocky Pennington, your best friend; is that</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Yes, it is.</li> <li>Q Okay. And when did you send this</li> <li>communication to Rocky?</li> <li>A Once I had touched down in LA.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you said "I'm not good."</li> <li>What did you mean by that?</li> <li>A That I needed help.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A That I was scared. I was scared of</li> <li>what was going to happen to me. I was scared if I</li> <li>theft him. I was scared if I didn't. I needed</li> <li>help. I just needed support. I couldn't – I</li> <li>didn't feel safe going home. I still had my place</li> <li>in Orange, he had keys.</li> <li>I – I was scared.</li> <li>Q Did you text your mother and your</li> <li>father about this incident?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes. It's describing</li> <li>what transpired, and then, it's also state of</li> <li>mind, how she is feeling about this and her</li> <li>struggle.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: After the fact, Your</li> <li>Honor.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Even after the fact,</li> <li>that doesn't take out state of mind.</li> <li>THE COURT: Present sense impression is</li> <li>not after the fact. It's a present sense.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: It's state of mind.</li> <li>She's saying where she is and how confused she is.</li> <li>THE COURT: I'm going to sustain the</li> <li>objection to this. All right? Thank you.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> <li>(Open court.)</li> <li>BY MS. BREDEHOFT:</li> <li>Q What, if any, communications did you</li> <li>have with Kate James following the Boston plane</li> <li>incident?</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>Rocky Pennington, your best friend; is that</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Yes, it is.</li> <li>Q Okay. And when did you send this</li> <li>communication to Rocky?</li> <li>A Once I had touched down in LA.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you said "I'm not good."</li> <li>What did you mean by that?</li> <li>A That I needed help.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A That I was scared. I was scared of</li> <li>what was going to happen to me. I was scared if I</li> <li>theft him. I was scared if I didn't. I needed</li> <li>thelp. I just needed support. I couldn't – I</li> <li>didn't feel safe going home. I still had my place</li> <li>in Orange, he had keys.</li> <li>I – I was scared.</li> <li>Q Did you text your mother and your</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes. It's describing</li> <li>what transpired, and then, it's also state of</li> <li>mind, how she is feeling about this and her</li> <li>struggle.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: After the fact, Your</li> <li>Honor.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Even after the fact,</li> <li>that doesn't take out state of mind.</li> <li>THE COURT: Present sense impression is</li> <li>not after the fact. It's a present sense.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: It's state of mind.</li> <li>She's saying where she is and how confused she is.</li> <li>THE COURT: I'm going to sustain the</li> <li>objection to this. All right? Thank you.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> <li>(Open court.)</li> <li>TBY MS. BREDEHOFT:</li> <li>Q What, if any, communications did you</li> <li>have with Kate James following the Boston plane</li> </ul>

25 (4418 to 4421)

# Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

Conducted on May 5, 2022

4418	1 stand right now.
2 THE COURT: Okay. 224.	2 MS. BREDEHOFT: But she was a witness
3 MS. BREDEHOFT: My argument would be	3 and it would be impeachment.
4 business records exception.	4 THE COURT: You can only impeach the
5 THE COURT: All right. If you want to	5 person that's on the stand, okay?
6 come forward, we can do that.	6 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.
7 (Sidebar.)	7 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.
8 THE COURT: Just let me read it. All	8 (Open court.)
9 right. You're saying the text message is business	9 BY MS. BREDEHOFT:
10 records?	10 Q So, what, if anything, did you do the
11 MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes, with her employee.	11 evening of the 24th of May?
12 She's also she talking about the hotel	12 A I reached out to friends and family,
13 arrangements. She's asking her to book her on the	13 asked for support.
14 plane, which is what her role is, she works for	14 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.
15 her.	15 THE COURT: Sustained.
16 THE COURT: But that	16 A And surrounded myself with them, with
17 MS. BREDEHOFT: Redirecting her texts,	17 that.
18 etc. So it's a business record.	18 Q What, if anything, did you do for
But, Your Honor, the exception says	19 Lily-Rose's birtlıday?
20 it's a business record exception, that's an	20 A $I - $ that's why we had gone back to LA.
21 exception to the hearsay rule.	21 Johnny was sick after having passed out on the
THE COURT: It's an exception, but then	22 plane. So I took her to dinner. We went to
4419	4421
1 it also says, I can read it to you, if there's any	1 Benihana's. It was, you know, again, put on my
2 opinions in it then that has to cover that hurdle.	2 smile, took her out. Tried to make her feel loved
3 MS. BREDEHOFT: But	3 and celebrated for her birthday. And then I
4 THE COURT: And this is clearly all	4 booked a flight out to New York to go back to New
5 opinions in here. It's bad. It's worse than	5 York, obviously, without Johnny.
6 ever. Those are all opinions. Even if you get it	6 Q I'm going to ask you to, now, turn to
7 in as a business record, none of the opinions come	7 225.
8 in, unless you have another reason	8 MS. BREDEHOFT: And, Your Honor, I'm
9 MS. BREDEHOFT: So, here's my other	9 going to be referring to the last two blue spots
10 question: Kate James has testified and was	10 on that page, with the state of mind, mental
11 allowed to testify.	11 condition.
12 THE COURT: I can only handle the	12 THE COURT: All right.
13 objections that are brought before me.	13 MS. VASQUEZ: It's still hearsay, Your
14 MS. BREDEHOFT: I understand. She	14 Honor. May we approach?
15 testified because it was admissions against	15 THE COURT: Yeah, would you want to
15 testified because it was admissions against 16 interest.	15THE COURT: Yeah, would you want to16 approach. I just want to make sure I get the
16 interest.	16 approach. I just want to make sure I get the
16 interest. 17 THE COURT: Right.	16 approach. I just want to make sure I get the 17 right context.
<ul> <li>16 interest.</li> <li>17 THE COURT: Right.</li> <li>18 MS. BREDEHOFT: She said Amber Heard,</li> </ul>	<ul><li>16 approach. I just want to make sure I get the</li><li>17 right context.</li><li>18 (Sidebar.)</li></ul>
<ul> <li>16 interest.</li> <li>17 THE COURT: Right.</li> <li>18 MS. BREDEHOFT: She said Amber Heard,</li> <li>19 you know, was having a great time, wasn't worried</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>16 approach. I just want to make sure I get the</li> <li>17 right context.</li> <li>18 (Sidebar.)</li> <li>19 THE COURT: Which ones? The last two?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>16 interest.</li> <li>17 THE COURT: Right.</li> <li>18 MS. BREDEHOFT: She said Amber Heard,</li> <li>19 you know, was having a great time, wasn't worried</li> <li>20 about it, never said anything to her.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>16 approach. I just want to make sure I get the</li> <li>17 right context.</li> <li>18 (Sidebar.)</li> <li>19 THE COURT: Which ones? The last two?</li> <li>20 MS. VASQUEZ: Yeah.</li> </ul>

PLANET DEPOS

26 (4422 to 4425)

# Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

### Conducted on May 5, 2022

THE COURT: She's sending them in two	4424 1 MS. VASQUEZ: I believe you just
2 separate texts. All right.	2 sustained an objection to the same type of text
3 Crying my eyes out. So, now, this is?	3 message.
4 MS. BREDEHOFT: State of mind.	4 THE COURT: I understand.
5 THE COURT: After dinner?	5 MS. BREDEHOFT: Actually, I thought the
6 MS. VASQUEZ: After dinner, when she's	6 "I need your help" to Rocky came in for precisely
7 at a hotel.	7 that reason.
8 THE COURT: We're losing context here	8 THE COURT: Well, she's had just gotten
9 because this is after she took the daughter out.	9 off the plane. Is that where we're at now? Or is
10 MS. BREDEHOFT: Well, true, it's after	10 this after dinner again?
11 what she remember that Kate James testified she	11 MS. BREDEHOFT: 7:57.
12 was having a great time, she was consuming and no	12 MS. VASQUEZ: On what day, the 20
13 big deals, she wasn't upset at all. And this is	13 MS. BREDEHOFT: '4th.
14 what she's expressing to Kate James, that she's	14 MS. VASQUEZ: 24th.
15 crying her eyes out, which is her state of mind at	15 MS. BREDEHOFT: To her sister.
16 that point. She's crying her eyes out, she's very	16 MS. VASQUEZ: That was sustained.
17 upset.	17 MS. BREDEHOFT: I still think it's her
18 THE COURT: But you're trying to relate	18 state of mind, Your Honor. She's saying, you
19 it back to the time on the plane, her state of	19 know, "I need help."
20 mind. State of mind needs to be	20 THE COURT: So you're just trying to
21 MS. BREDEHOFT: Sure. She's still	21 get "I need your help"?
22 upset. It just didn't go away.	22 MS. BREDEHOFT: Right. Recognizing I
4423	4425
1 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.	1 would like to get all of them
2 Thank you.	2 THE COURT: No, I understand that.
3 MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.	3 MS. BREDEHOFT: I fully appreciate Your
4 (Open court.)	4 Honor's ruling.
5 BY MS. BREDEHOFT:	5 THE COURT: A statement of the
6 Q I'm going to ask you to turn, now, to	6 declarant's then existing state of mind, emotion,
7 228.	7 sensation, or physical condition, but not
8 MS. VASQUEZ: Your Honor, we're going	8 including a statement of memory or belief to prove
9 to object on hearsay.	9 the fact remembered.
10 THE COURT: If you want	10 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's not a memory. I
11 MS. BREDEHOFT: First line, Your Honor.	11 think that's clearly a state of mind, I need help.
12 Is all understanding Your Honor's ruling, but I	12 MS. VASQUEZ: Your Honor, you just
13 think	13 sustained the same objection to "I need help" to
14 THE COURT: All right. If you want to	14 Rocky Pennington. It's the same thing. It's
15 come forward, that's fine.	15 honestly the same message.
16 (Sidebar.)	16 THE COURT: It is the same message.
17 THE COURT: All right. State of mind?	17 MS. VASQUEZ: This is what she did.
18 All right. And is this	18 MS. BREDEHOFT: This is what she did?
19 MS. BREDEHOFT: I need your help. I	19 MS. VASQUEZ: Doesn't matter.
20 think that's clearly her state	20 THE COURT: I don't see "I need your
21 THE COURT: How is that her state of	21 help" going to state of mind. I'm going to
22 mind? I got the other one in, I understand that.	22 sustain the objection.

#### Conducted on May 5, 2022

4426 MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.	4428 1 Q What's his name?
2 MS. BREDEHOFT: Present sense	2 A His name is Stephen Deuters.
3 impression?	3 Q Okay. And what, if any, communication
4 THE COURT: Noted for the record.	4 were you having with him following the Boston
5 (Open court.)	5 plane incident?
6 BY MS. BREDEHOFT:	6 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.
7 Q So, tell us what please tell the	7 May we approach?
8 jury what you did, then, over that night, the next	8 THE COURT: All right. Yes, you may.
9 day, and at the hotel.	9 (Sidebar.)
10 A I cried, a lot. I tried to surround	10 MS. VASQUEZ: So, I'll let
11 myself with my friends and resolve to leave him.	11 Ms. Bredehoft.
12 I felt – I felt powerless. Nothing I did made a	12 THE COURT: What was your objection,
13 difference. You know, on the plane, I was so	13 first?
14 careful –	14 MS. VASQUEZ: My objection is hearsay,
15 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection.	15 Your Honor. Very few employees are hired to be
16 Nonresponsive.	16 speaking agents. Mr. Deuters, while acting as an
17 Q Please just tell us what you did, and	17 assistant to Mr. Depp, was not in charge of
18 you can tell how you feel, but don't go backwards,	18 communicating with his then girlfriend/fiancée.
19 okay?	19 And statements on speaking agents, only on matters
20 A I resolved – I tried to – just get	20 within the sphere of their responsibilities.
21 the strength to commit to leaving him. I mean, I	21 THE COURT: And during the terms of
22 knew I had to. I knew nothing else would make a	22 their employment.
	4429
1 difference. So I got myself back to LA – I mean,	1 MS. VASQUEZ: And during terms of their
2 I'm – excuse me, New York. And started going to	<ol> <li>employment.</li> <li>THE COURT: I understand that.</li> </ol>
<ul><li>3 Al-Anon meetings every day. It's a support group</li><li>4 for people who love addicts and alcoholics.</li></ul>	
4 for people who love addicts and alcoholics. 5 Q What, if any, communications did you	4 MS. BREDEHOFT: He says here, "He's 5 teary. He doesn't want to be a fuckup anymore."
6 have with Stephen Deuters?	6 His words. And he testified, in his deposition,
7 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.	7 Your Honor will remember we showed that, that
8 MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor	8 Mr. Depp told him to reach out to Amber.
9 Q Let me ask it this way: What, if any,	9 THE COURT: Depositions aren't
10 communications did you have with Mr. Deuters	10 foundation for here, okay? So if you had him here
11 communicating on behalf of Mr. Depp?	11 to testify that he told him to say that.
12 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.	12 MS. BREDEHOFT: So, we should wait
13 MS. BREDEHOFT: I would say agency on	13 until later on these?
14 that.	14 MS. VASQUEZ: The deposition, you
15 THE COURT: You have to lay a	15 didn't rule on it.
16 foundation for that.	16 THE COURT: Okay. I didn't rule. So
17 MS. BREDEHOFT: All right. Let's go to	17 it wasn't part of the designation.
18 229A.	18 MS. VASQUEZ: No.
19 Q And could you without saying what	19 THE COURT: So his deposition is not
20 the content is, could you tell us who this text	20 coming in?
21 message is with?	21 MS. VASQUEZ: Correct.
22 A Johnny's assistant.	22 MS. BREDEHOFT: I'm not positive we

28 (4430 to 4433)

# Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

### Conducted on May 5, 2022

.

<b></b>	(122
4430 1 won't want to put that in, Your Honor.	4432 1 MS. BREDEHOFT: M.
2 THE COURT: We can't. The depositions	2 THE COURT: M as in Mary?
3 are done.	3 MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes.
4 MS. BREDEHOFT: I understand. Again	4 THE COURT: So, 229A through M, I'll
5 THE COURT: Depositions are done in	5 sustain the objection. Note your objection for
6 this case.	6 the record for appeal.
7 MS. BREDEHOFT: I understand.	7 MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.
8 THE COURT: That ruling isn't	8 THE COURT: Okay.
9 happening.	9 (Open court.)
10 MS. BREDEHOFT: I understand.	10 BY MS. BREDEHOFT:
11 My argument here is for the entirety of	11 Q Did you communicate, at all, with
12 29, which goes from 29A through M. It's admission	12 Mr. Depp in the days following the plane Boston
13 by a party-opponent. A statement by the party's	13 plane incident?
14 agent or employee, made during the term of the	14 A Yes, I did.
15 agency or employment, concerning a matter within	15 Q Please tell the jury about those
16 the scope of such agency or employment.	16 communications.
17 THE COURT: Right. That's what I have	17 A I heard from him directly; I heard from
18 here. I understand that. But I don't see the	18 him through his assistants, who were texting for
19 foundation for that. Only matters within the	19 him.
20 sphere of their responsibilities and during the	20 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.
21 term of their employment.	21 Hearsay.
22 MS. BREDEHOFT: So if I lay a	22 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.
4431	4433
1 foundation that she's communicating with him	1 Q You're not allowed to testify about the
2 THE COURT: You already said that. You	2 text messages with his assistant. But can you
3 already laid that foundation.	3 tell the jury about your communications with
4 MS. BREDEHOFT: He is an employee.	4 Mr. Depp?
5 THE COURT: It doesn't	5 A Okay. It's kind of confusing because
6 MS. BREDEHOFT: The deposition	6 he's texting through them.
7 testimony on this	7 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Your Honor.
8 THE COURT: You're saying, as a	8 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.
9 personal assistant, it was in his realm of	9 I'll strike that from the record, and
10 employment to text the girlfriend of his employer?	10 you'll disregard that testimony.
11 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's what he	11 Please answer the question.
12 testified.	12 Q Just confine it to the communications
13 THE COURT: No, that is not before me.	13 you had with Mr. Depp, please.
14 MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes.	14 A That he was sorry and told me that he
15 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.	15 was in a blackout. He didn't remember everything,
16 MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.	16 but what he did remember, he was ashamed of.
17 MS. BREDEHOFT: But I am making	17 Begged me to forgive him. Said he understood.
5	
18 THE COURT: I'm sorry, which one? 229?	18 Forgive me – forgave me if I never wanted to
18THE COURT: I'm sorry, which one?229?19 For the record, I want to make sure I get them	18 Forgive me – forgave me if I never wanted to 19 speak to him again.
18THE COURT: I'm sorry, which one? 229?19 For the record, I want to make sure I get them20 all. A through.	<ul> <li>18 Forgive me – forgave me if I never wanted to</li> <li>19 speak to him again.</li> <li>20 I – he text me, at one point, and</li> </ul>
18THE COURT: I'm sorry, which one?229?19 For the record, I want to make sure I get them	18 Forgive me – forgave me if I never wanted to 19 speak to him again.

Conducted or	n May 5, 2022
4434	4436
1 made my decision to move on and good luck and I	1 without saying anything about what's in the email?
2 was better for it. And then continued to contact	2 MS. VASQUEZ: That calls for hearsay,
3 me.	3 Your Honor.
4 I spoke to him when I was in New York,	4 MS. BREDEHOFT: I'm just asking if she
5 on the phone, and he said that he was – he had a	5 did.
6 chip or that he was going to meetings; that he I	6 THE COURT: Not what she said?
7 think, at the time, mentioned sober – another	7 MS. BREDEHOFT: Correct.
8 celebrity that was kind of advising him on	8 THE COURT: Okay. Overruled.
• • • • • •	9 Q Did you communicate to Mr. Depp what
10 He was saying, look, me and this person, we even	10 you had drafted in the email? And don't you
11 went to a meeting. I've got three days sober,	11 don't get to say what you said.
12 four days sober. And that was the last time. The	12 A Yes.
13 monster will never come back. The monster will	13 Q Okay. And what, if any, response did
14 never come back. Because it felt like such a	14 Mr. Depp have to your sending that email to him.
15 different – it felt so much worse than it had	15 A He he came to New York to fight for
16 ever been before and because I had, you know,	16 the relationship, for me, to prove that he was
17 went – went to New York and I was trying to get	17 sober and he was committed to changing. I
18 my strength to leave him. I actually thought that	18 believed he was embarrassed and sorry. He said he
19 it kind of would be the turning point. I thought	19 was and I believed him. So I took him back or
20 I had a —	20 I got back with him on the condition that he would
21 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.	21 uphold his promise to do the treatment, to do the
22 Nonresponsive.	22 full detox, cleanup, and never go back.
4435	4437
1 THE COURT: Overruled.	1 Q So I'm going to take you, now, up to
2 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.	2 the June through August 2014 time frame. And I
3 Q Go ahead. Please continue.	3 think you testified earlier, and others have as
4 A I thought I I thought things would	4 well, that Mr. Depp brought in Dr. Kipper and his
5 change.	5 group, correct?
6 Q Did you draft any email to Mr. Depp to	6 A Yes, he did.
7 express your emotions and how you felt about all	7 Q Okay. Could you, please, describe for
8 this?	8 the jury what those next few months were like?
9 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.	9 A All of a sudden, the doctor gets
10 MS. BREDEHOFT: I'll lay the	10 brought on that had – that we had been talking
11 foundation, Your Honor.	11 about. I had heard this name before. And all of
12 Let's go to Defendant's 239.	12 a sudden, this doctor, Dr. Kipper, apparently,
	13 wrote a book on addiction and was this doctor who
-	14 was going to be the solution, the cure, you know.
15 Honor.	15 And he got – he got brought on board, and all of
16 MS. BREDEHOFT: And I would say both	16 a sudden, the plan was that this team would be
17 present sense impression and definitely state of	17 involved in Johnny's recovery. So it felt real.
18 mind, Your Honor.	18 It felt serious. I felt, like, protected. You
19 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.	19 know, I had already, by this point, heard a
20 MS. BREDEHOFT: All right.	20 million times, it seems like, promises to get
Ŭ,	
21 Q So, did you ultimately communicate to 22 Mr. Depp what you first drafted up in an email,	21 clean and sober, but this felt like a change. And 22 they were going to come to Boston and start

30 (4438 to 4441)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16 Conducted on May 5, 2022

4438 1 working with Johnny and the plan was to keep	4440 A I saw his medications change. I knew
2 Johnny on the same level of drugs that he was on,	2 the amount that Johnny told them he was on was so
3 since he was filming. They needed him to finish	3 that they they could maintain him for the
4 filming the movie, so he was going to be	4 filming. Meaning, not make a drastic change in
5 maintained with his – with prescription pills,	5 the amount of painkillers he was taking. But
6 including the painkillers, and the plan was he	6 he his behavior, his whole personality changed
7 would, obviously, abstain from alcohol completely	7 drastically. He would be speaking to me, and, at
8 and all other drugs, like weed and coke, and,	8 the time, I was staying in Boston with him, having
9 then, when he finished filming, the plan was to –	9 wrapped my movie, and he would, in mid sentence,
10 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Your Honor.	10 mid word, would fall asleep.
11 Hearsay. Lack of foundation.	11 One time, I was sitting across from
12 MS. BREDEHOFT: I don't understand what	12 him, and he would come in and out of sleep, of
13 the objection I don't think it is. I think she	13 being awake or completely, what appeared to be,
14 was just explaining the context there.	14 asleep while talking to me, and he had a cigarette
15 THE COURT: Well, you can lay a	15 in his hand. And, you know, Johnny constantly
16 foundation of how she knew, that's fine.	16 smoked, and he just had this cigarette, you know,
17 Q How did you know that?	17 as he fell asleep, while sleeping, down on his
18 A I was involved in the conversation with	18 leg. They're hand rolled cigarettes, they don't
19 the –	19 stay lit very long, thankfully.
20 Q Okay. Continue.	20 But, you know, it was things like that,
21 A The doctors and his sister.	21 and I didn't understand it. Even though I had
22 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.	22 experience with drug use in my family, I hadn't
4439	4441
1 That's still hearsay.	1 seen anything like this. And it was so dramatic,
2 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.	2 the change, that I was trying to figure out, with
3 MS. BREDEHOFT: That part is.	3 the nurses and doctors, what happened. What
4 Q So, what happened next, as a result of	4 changed – how we could explain the change and
5 these communications, without saying what the	5 what medications were causing it. I knew there
6 communications were?	6 were new medications involved. So, you know, I
7 A A nurse came to Boston, where Johnny	7 was constantly worried and in communication, and
8 was. I just would come for short periods of time,	8 Johnny's behavior got worse and worse, more of
9 in between – I mean on weekends from filming,	9 this passing out, nodding off, waking up in the
10 until I wrapped my movie, which I did, I think, in	10 middle of the night screaming, waking up in the
11 May, if I'm not mistaken. And I went to Boston,	11 middle of the night, sometimes, crying, and the
12 and I was there and saw a nurse was flown out to	12 emotions would change from one to the next, like,
13 Boston, Debbie Lloyd, and I believe Kipper came	13 by the second.
14 out too. They put Johnny on a bunch of new	14 I remember we were on a long weekend,
15 medications, which they shared with me. Told me	15 when he was filming in Boston. We went to this,
16 about.	16 like, this resort, retreat hotel, and, you know,
17 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Your Honor.	17 he was just bawling, you know. It broke my heart.
18 Hearsay.	18 There were just a lot of changes, and I really
19 Q We have to be careful about what other	19 didn't know – I felt so bad for him and I thought
20 people told you, okay? But you can testify to	20 maybe it was just what Kipper had introduced into
21 what you know, okay?	21 the regime, the medications. But what I found
22 So, what happened then?	22 out, in that time, is that he was taking about

31 (4442 to 4445)

# Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

Conducted on May 5, 2022

	1
1 double the amount	4444 1 would be this again. And it was so erratic and
2 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Your Honor.	2 so – it changed so quickly. And I, naively, now,
3 Hearsay.	3 really did not understand what was going on.
4 Q Is this your observation?	4 I deeply cared about this human's
5 A I saw it. I saw it.	5 well-being.
6 THE COURT: Okay. Overruled.	6 Q All right.
7 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.	7 A And it was very confusing and scary.
8 Q Please continue.	8 Q So, did there come a time, then, that
9 A He was taking about double the amount	9 Mr. Depp went into detox for Roxicontin,
10 that he told them was his normal when he started	10 Roxicodone, or whatever they're called?
11 the process with the doctors.	11 A Yes. When he finished filming, the
12 So, after a few, you know, it's, I	12 plan was to do this detox, and that's what we did.
13 think, months of going, what is wrong? And, you	13 Q And when was that?
14 know, turning him over when he vomited at night or	14 A That would have been early August of
15 checking his pulse. There were all of a	15 2014. I believe we left – we were there for, I
16 sudden, I just when I realized the amount was	16 think, a week to ten days, 8th through the 18th,
17 about double, I realized, then, that he had been	17 more or less.
18 lying to them and me about the amount so that he	18 Q And we've heard some testimony about
19 could get extra high before he had to detox.	19 this, but can you, please, describe for the jury
20 That I can't it was such an	20 what took place during this detox on the Bahamas
21 agonizing few weeks, months. It was so agonizing,	21 Islands in August of 2014?
22 I don't know how long it lasted. But I was so	A It was, for the first few days, okay.
4443	4445
1 concerned for this person and he had just been	1 Peaceful. I – the nurse, and then later nurse
2 doubling up his meds because he didn't	2 and doctor, were staying on a different part of
3 MS. BREDEHOFT: So, Michelle, can you	3 the island, a few minutes' drive by ATV, like, 10,
4 pull up 1092. Defendant's Exhibit 1092.	4 15 minutes, by, you know, one of those, you know,
5 Q Amber, did you take this picture of	5 ATV vehicles. But we communicated via
6 Mr. Depp?	6 walkie-talkie and occasionally through texts. It
7 A I did.	7 was okay at first, and then the behavior – then
8 MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I'm going	8 it just really wasn't okay. It was up, down.
9 to move the admission of Defendant's Exhibit 1092.	9 He'd be mad at me then he was wanting a hug. He
10 THE COURT: Any objection?	10 cried a lot and then he, you know, wanted to have
11 MS. VASQUEZ: No objection.	11 sex a lot. Which was just not like Johnny at all.
12 THE COURT: All right. 1092 in	12 And it was just like that. It was just up, down
13 evidence.	13 mood. And it felt like I was constantly catering
14 You can publish. Thank you.	14 to the mood, whatever he was going through at the
15 Q And can you describe what's depicted	15 time. I was just trying to adapt and just roll
16 here and why you took this picture?	16 with it and provide support. I was taking his
	17 blood pressure. I was on a schedule and in
17 A This was during that time when the	
18 prescriptions that he was on and the doubling up	18 constant communication with the nurses about
18 prescriptions that he was on and the doubling up 19 of the opiates got so bad that he – he was – he	19 delivering the meds, giving him his meds at a
18 prescriptions that he was on and the doubling up 19 of the opiates got so bad that he – he was – he 20 was like this, just throughout the day, off and	19 delivering the meds, giving him his meds at a 20 certain time. I was just trying to take care of
18 prescriptions that he was on and the doubling up 19 of the opiates got so bad that he – he was – he	19 delivering the meds, giving him his meds at a 20 certain time. I was just trying to take care of

PLANET DEPOS

32 (4446 to 4449)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

### Conducted on May 5, 2022

4446	4448
1 the effects of the detox really started to change,	1 nurses didn't tell me not to. I didn't – I had
2 and it went from this, like, erratic behavior, up	2 no idea what that was going to look like or be
3 and down, up and down, to just really down or mad.	3 like. And it was hell. You know, we're on an
4 He would burst into anger at me, yelling at me	4 island, I'm trying to take care of him, and he's
5 across the I walked away from it at the table.	5 hallucinating.
6 I crossed the table in a certain way, and he	6 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.
7 screamed at me about that and he tried to overturn	7 Nonresponsive.
8 this table. Luckily, it was bolted down to the	8 THE COURT: Overruled.
9 deck. But I remember him shaking it and	9 A Screaming at me for things I said when
10 screaming. At a different point, he was really	10 I didn't say – I hadn't said anything. I would
11 calm and sweet and thanking me. Then another	11 tell him, Johnny –
12 you know, he looked like he was balancing out	12 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.
-	13 Hearsay.
13 and we had a conversation, and he was saying he	
14 wanted to quit, like quit the detox. He couldn't	14 MS. BREDEHOFT: I think in the context,
15 do it anymore. And I was trying to find the	15 Your Honor. It's not offered to prove the truth
16 language to encourage him. You know, I was trying	16 of the matter asserted.
17 to remind him how much he wanted that. How much	17 THE COURT: What's it for, then?
18 he had told me he wanted that. How much he I	18 MS. BREDEHOFT: Just telling the
19 was reminding him, he told me all the time, I	19 context of the
20 saved his life and he wouldn't be doing this	20 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.
21 without me. I was telling him these things.	21 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.
22 At one point, in our conversation, I	22 Q Please continue, and just say what he
4447	4449
1 told him about how	1 said and he did and what your observations were.
2 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Your Honor.	2 A He was accusing me of having a man in
3 Hearsay.	3 the house with me. We were in a single, you know,
4 Q Please try to continue without what you	4 in a cabin. It's basically one room, with a
5 said, please.	5 closet and a bathroom. I mean, there's nowhere to
6 A I said something to him and he got so	6 hide, really. There's a closet and a bathroom.
7 angry at me, he slapped me across the face. But	7 He, at one point, told me that I was hiding
8 he did it, like, while crying. It was the	8 somebody in the house.
9 weirdest thing. He was crying, saying no woman	9 Another point, he was communicating
	10 with someone not in the room. He would yell at me
11 ever made him feel like that. I heard that for	11 and then yell at someone else, who wasn't there.
12 the rest of the trip, too, on repeat.	12 And I tried to ask for what I should do. I didn't
13And I felt bad. I feel bad, still feel	13 know what to do. It was terrifying and strange.
14 bad. But, you know, I didn't want to make him	14 The whole week was.
15 feel embarrassed. That's not what I wanted to do.	15 Q So, after you left Bahamas and finished
16 This was way over my head. I don't know how to	16 with the detox there, where did you go from there?
17 detox someone. I don't know how to do that. I	17 A We, meaning Debbie Lloyd, Dr. Kipper,
18 shouldn't have been there. He wanted	18 and I and Johnny, we flew back to LA, and he was
19 Q Why were you there?	19 going back and forth between saying he wasn't
20 A Because he asked me to. And I didn't	20 going to continue to he was committed. It was
121 know that that was a phenomenally dumb idea. I	21 back and forth. Everything was up and down.
21 know that that was a phenomenally dumb idea. I 22 don't know why anyone why the doctors and	21 back and forth. Everything was up and down, 22 erratic, like, changing every second. And we got

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

#### Conducted on May 5, 2022

1         to LA and Debbie and Kipper communicated with me,         1         to speed up the process. I love you more than           2         I wort say what the said, but I decided it would         2         life. Yours, Steve."           3         be probably in everyone's best interest if I went         3         Do you see that?           4         A to .         5         Q. So, what, if any, expressions was           6         detox in LA, and I had my friends out with - my         6         Mr. Depp giving you, at this point, that he was           7         girlfriends there to support me, as per usual.         8         Mr. Depp giving you, at this point, that he was           8         MS. BREDEHOFT: So let's - Michelle,         9         angry with you ever having to help participate           9         can you pail up 272, please.         10         MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Form.           11         Mr. Depp communicate with you by text while you         12         THE COURT: You Honor, to well           15         second message.         excuse new, You Honor, to the         13         and publish it. It's really the parties'           2         THE COURT: You mean the response?         1         and publish it. It's really the parties'           2         responsibility to take care of the record, not         3         mice.           1		
2       Iwon't say what they said, but I decided it would       2       life. Yours, Steve."         3       be probably in everyone's best interest if I went       3       Do you see that?         4       away to a hole. Johmy put me up in this room,       5       Q So, what, if any, expressions was         6       detox in LA, and I had my friends out with - my       6       Mr. Depp giving you, at this point, that he was         7       girlfriends there to support me, as per usual.       8       MS. BREDEHOFT: So let's - Michelle,       9       angry with you ever having to help participate         8       MS. BREDEHOFT: So let's - Michelle,       9       along that line?       9       along that line?         10       Q. And after you both returned to LA, did       10       MS. VASQUEZ: Pigetac.       11       Compound.       12       THE COURT: You remon, I would         13       A ves, he did.       13       for	4450 1 to LA and Debbie and Kipper communicated with me.	4452 to speed up the process. I love you more than
3       be probably in everyone's best interest if I went       3       Do you see that?         4       away to a hotel. Johmy put me up in this room,       3       Ido.         5       in this hotel, while he dinkished the process of       6       A I do.         6       detox in LA, and I had my friends out with my       7       away to a hotel. Johmy put me up in this room,         7       girlfriends there to support me, as per usual.       8       MS. BREDEHOFT: So let's Michelle,       9         9       en you pul up 272, plesse.       9       along that line?       10       MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Form.         11       Mr. Depp communicate with you by text while you       12       THE COURT: My objection.       11       Compound.         12       were apart, while he mainsing the detos?       12       THE COURT: My objection.       13       14       272 has already been entered into         15       lis first message - excuse me, Your Honor, to the       18       lis my job to keep this.       19       MS. BREDEHOFT: And if's just present         1       MS. SREDEHOFT: And if's just present       1       and publish it. It's really the partie's       2       2       2       exponsibility to take care of the record, not         3       MS. BREDEHOFT: Cany our dedact that's fine.       6       All		
4       A I do.         5       in this hotel, while he finished the process of 6 detox in LA, and I had my frends out with -m my 7 girlfriends there to support me, as per usual.       5       Q So, what, if any, expressions was 6         8       MS. BREDEHOFT: So lets - Michelle, 9       9 along that line?         9       ean you pull up 272, please.       9 along that line?         10       Q And after you both returned to LA, did       10       MS. DREDEHOFT: So lets - Michelle, 9         11       Mr. Deep communicate with you by text while you 12       THE COURT: TIl allow it. But just 13         13       A Yes, he did.       10         14       MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I would       14       272 has already been entered into         15       like to move the admission of 272.       16       16 intik COURT: Any objection.         16       mst. NASQUEZ: Ng, Your Honor, to the       19 with the detax or without that redaction, and there wasn't         19       seese impression, but I'm understanding Your       19 mS. BREDEHOFT: Chay.       22 evidence without - you can clear the redaction.         21       THE COURT: Okay.       4453       11 and publish i. It's really the parties'       2453         1       and publish i. It's really the parties'       22 evidence without - you can clear the redaction.       3         21       THE COURT: You ma		
5In this hotel, while he finished the process of 6 detox in LA, and I had my friends out with my 7 girlifriends there to support me, as per usual.5QSo, what, if any, expressions was 6 Mr. Depp giving you, at this point, that he was 7 angry with you ever having to help participate 8 with the detox or to be on the island or anything 9 canyou pull up 272, please.10QAnd after you both returned to LA, did 		
6       detox in LA, and I had my friends out with my       6       Mr. Depp giving you, at this point, that he was         7       girlfriends there to support me, as per usual.       8       MS. BREDEHOFT: So lets Michelle,       9         8       MS. BREDEHOFT: So lets Michelle,       9       angry with you ever having to belp participate         8       with the detox or to be on the island or anything       9         9       angry with you ever having to help participate         8       with the detox or to be on the island or anything         9       angry with you ever having to help participate         10       Q And after you both returned to LA, did         11       Mr. Depp giving you, at this point, that he was         12       THE COURT: while he was finishing the detox?         13       A Yes, he did.         14       MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I would         15       it convert he admission of 272.         16       fifts: COURT: You mean the response?         21       MS. VASQUEZ: Yes, Your Honor, to the         18       first message - excuse me, Your Honor, to the         19       MS. BREDEHOFT: Null, any objection, so I wish ifI could have both         17       MS. SEEDEHOFT: Mark you, Your Honor, I         20       fift GOURT: You mean the response? <td></td> <td>-</td>		-
7       any rul with you ever having to help participate         8       MS. BREDEHOFT: So lets - Michelle,       8         9       can you pull up 272, please.       9         10       Q       And after you both returned to LA, did       10         11       Mr. Deep communicate with you by text while you       12       THE COURT: I'll allow it. But just         13       A Yes, he did.       13       THE COURT: T'll allow it. But just         14       MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I would       14       27 has already been entered into         15       like to move the admission of 272.       15       16 evidence without that redaction, and there wasn't         16       THE COURT: Any objection.       11       13       Ar yes, he did.         17       MS. VASQUEZ: Yes, Your Honor, to the       17 sides to keep track of their evidence. It's not         18       frast message - excuse me, Your Honor, to the       18 my job to keep this.       19         19       MS. NASQUEZ: Right.       20 and J just got a note to that effect.       21         21       MS. BREDEHOFT: Cany ou redact that fine.       6       All right. Your Honor, I       9         10       MS. NASQUEZ: No, Your Honor.       10       A 'ms orany can pure remind me what the         11       MS. BREDEHOFT: Cl	_	
8       MS. BREDEHOFT: So let's Michelle,       8       with the detox or to be on the island or anything         9       cany ou pull up 272, please.       9       along that line?         10       Q And after you both returned to LA, did       10       MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Form.         11       MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I would       12       THE COURT: That y bigetion.         13       A Yes, he did.       13       For - trying to keep the record clear.         14       MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I would       14       14       14       15       evidence without that redaction, and there wasn't         16       THE COURT: Any objection.       14       14       15       evidence without that redaction, and there wasn't         17       MS. VASQUEZ: Key four Honor, to the       18       first message - excuse me, Your Honor, to the       18       first message.       19       MS. BREDEHOFT: And it's just present       12       THE COURT: Okay.       20       and publish it. It's really the parties'       4453         1       MS. BREDEHOFT: Clay ou redact that       5       one, Your Honor.       6       All right.         2       THE COURT: I'l usitain.       5       one, Your Honor.       14       2       4453         1       MS. BREDEHOFT: Cany ou redact that <td< td=""><td></td><td></td></td<>		
9       can you pull up 272, please.       9       along that line?         10       Q And after you both returned to LA, did       10       MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Form.         11 Mr. Depp communicate with you by text while you       11 Compound.       12       THE COURT: TIl allow it. But just         13       A Yes, he did.       13 for trying to keep the record clear.       14       272 has already been entered into         15 like to move the admission of 272.       16       THE COURT: Any objection.       16       17         16       THE COURT: Any objection.       14       272 has already been entered into         15 with the response?       15 with the response?       19       MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, to the         19 second.       19       MS. BREDEHOFT: Any you can the response?       20 and I just got a note to that effect.       21         21       MS. SREDEHOFT: And it's just present       22 evidence without you can clear the redaction.       4453         1       MS. SREDEHOFT: Clay.       4451       4453         1       MS. SREDEHOFT: Can you redact that       3 mine.       4         4       THE COURT: Okay.       22 evidence without you can clear the redaction.       3 mine.         4       MS. BREDEHOFT: Can you redact that       3 mine.       4		
10       Q       And after you both returned to LA, did         11       Mr. Depp communicate with you by text while you         12       THE COURT: Ill allow it. But just         13       A Yes, he did.         14       MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I would         15       Rice to move the admission of 272.         16       THE COURT: Any objection.         17       MS. VASQUEZ: Yes, Your Honor, to the         18       first message - excuse me, Your Honor, to the         19       second.         20       THE COURT: You mean the response?         21       MS. VASQUEZ: Right.         22       THE COURT: Okay.         23       THE COURT: Okay.         24       THE COURT: Okay.         25       evidence without you can clear the redaction         26       MS. BREDEHOFT: And it's just present         2       and publish it. It's really the parties'         2       responsibility to take care of the record, not         3       mine.         4       MS. BREDEHOFT: Cany you redact that         4       MS. SREDEHOFT: Cany you redact that         5       one, Your Honor.         6       MS. BREDEHOFT: Cany you redact that         7       THE COUR		
11 Mr. Depp communicate with you by text while you       11 Compound.         12 were apart, while he was finishing the detox?       13         13 A Yes, he did.       13 for trying to keep the record clear.         14 MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I would       13 for trying to keep the record clear.         16 THE COURT: Any objection.       14         17 MS. VASQUEZ: Yes, Your Honor, to the       15 evidence without that redaction, and there wasn't         16 THE COURT: You mean the response?       18 my job to keep this.         19 second.       19 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor,         20 THE COURT: Okay.       20 and I just got a note to that effect.         21 MS. VASQUEZ: Right.       21 THE COURT: Okay. So, 272 is in         22 evidence without you can clear the redaction       4453         1 and publish it. It's really the parties'       2 responsibility to take care of the record, not         3 mine.       4453         1 and publish it. It's really the parties'       2 responsibility to take care of the record, not         3 mine.       4453         1 and publish it. It's really the parties'       2 responsibility to take care of the record, not         3 mine.       11 question is?         1 and publish it. It's really the parties'       2 responsibility to take care of the record, not         3 mine.       1 and publish it. It		-
12 were apart, while he was finishing the detor?12THE COURT: Ill allow it. But just13 A Yes, he did.13 for trying to keep the record clear.14 MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I would14272 has already been entered into15 like to move the admission of 272.14272 has already been entered into16 THE COURT: Any objection.14272 has already been entered into17 MS. VASQUEZ: Yes, Your Honor, to the15 evidence without that redaction, and there wasn't18 first message ecuse me, Your Honor, to the17 sides to keep track of their evidence. It's not18 my job to keep this.19MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor,20 THE COURT: New.20 and I just got a note to that effect.21 MS. VASQUEZ: Right.21 THE COURT: Okay.22 evidence without you can clear the redaction2 sense impression, but I'm understanding Your1 and publish it. It's really the parties'44531 mot's rulings on that.3 mine.3 mine.5 If you want to redact it, that's fine.4 MS. BREDEHOFT: My apologies, on that6 MS. BREDEHOFT: Can you redact that7 THE COURT: All right. And I overruled7 the COURT: All right. Any objection,9 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's fair.10 A T ms orry, can you remind me what the11 mS. VASQUEZ: No, Your Honor.12 THE COURT: That's fair.13 we can publish.14 Q And, Amber, I'm going to show you, now14 Q And, Amber, I'm going to show you, now15 about that you were torturing him on the island16 2014. It's a text message from Mr. Dept to you.17 A Very confusing for me to hear that <td></td> <td></td>		
13A Yes, he did.14MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I would15like to move the admission of 272.16THE COURT: Any objection.17MS. VASQUEZ: Yes, Your Honor, to the18first message - excuse me, Your Honor, to the19second.20THE COURT: You mean the response?21MS. VASQUEZ: Right.22THE COURT: Okay.23THE COURT: Okay.2451MS. BREDEHOFT: Can you redact that3Honor's rulings on that.4THE COURT: I'll sustain.5If you want to redact it, that's fine.6MS. BREDEHOFT: Can you redact that7Second message.8All right. Your Honor, I9THE COURT: And ti's just present2Second message.8All right. Your Honor, I9THE COURT: And right. Any objection,10272 redacted?11MS. VASQUEZ: No, Your Honor.12THE COURT: Chay. 272 in evidence, and13 we can publish.14Q And, Amber, I'm going to show you, now15 what is Exhibit 272, and this is on August 20,16 2014. It's a text message from Mr. Depp to you.17Do you see that?18A Yes. I do.19Q Okay. And just so that we can10Q Okay. And just so that we can11Oh you know that I'm fine, my angel. I miss12to tey you know that I'm fine, my angel. I miss14De you soe that?15a ter of		-
14MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I would14272 has already been entered into15Ike to move the admission of 272.151615evidence without that redaction, and there wasn't16THE COURT: Any objection.16any objection, so I wish if I could have both17MS. VASQUEZ: Yes, Your Honor, to the18first message excuse me, Your Honor, to the19MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor,20THE COURT: You mean the response?20 and I just got a note to that effect.21THE COURT: Okay.20 and I just got a note to that effect.21MS. VASQUEZ: Right.21THE COURT: Okay.22 evidence without you can clear the redaction20THE COURT: Okay.44511and publish i. It's really the parties'2sense impression, but I'm understanding Your3iand publish i. It's really the parties'3Honor's rulings on that.4MS. BREDEHOFT: My apologies, on that4THE COURT: I'll sustain.5one, Your Honor.6MS. BREDEHOFT: Can you redact that6All right. And I overruled7second message.7THE COURT: All right. Any objection,9THE COURT: Okay. 272 in evidence, and13MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor.10THE COURT: Colay. 272, and this is on August 20,16A t'm sorry, can you remind me what the11MS. VASQUEZ: No, Your Honor.12THE COURT: Colay. 272 in evidence, and1313We can publish.14Q What, if anything, did Mr. Depp sa	-	-
15 like to move the admission of 272.15 evidence without that redaction, and there wasn't16THE COURT: Any objection.16 any objection, so I wish if I could have both17MS. VASQUEZ: Yes, Your Honor, to the18 my job to keep track of their evidence. It's not18 first message excuse me, Your Honor, to the19 second.18 my job to keep track of their evidence. It's not18 my job to keep track of their evidence.18 my job to keep track of their evidence.15 evidence without that redaction, and there wasn't16 my bjection, so I wish if I could have both17 sides to keep track of their evidence.16 any objection, so I wish if I could have both20 most reduct that19 mS. REDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor,20 and I just got a note to that effect.21 mHE COURT: Okay. So, 272 is in22 evidence without you can clear the redaction44531 and publish it. It's really the parties'44531 MS. BREDEHOFT: Can you redact that3 mine.1 and publish it. It's really the parties'2 responsibility to take care of the record, not3 Honor's rulings on that.4 MS. BREDEHOFT: Can you redact that5 one, Your Honor.6 All right.7 second message.7 THE COURT: All right. Any objection,6 All right.8 All right. Your Honor, I9 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor.9 MS. BREDEHOFT: That you, Your Honor.10 272 redacted?11 MS. VASQUEZ: No, Your Honor.12 THE COURT: Chay. 272 in evidence, and13 we can publish.14 Q And, Amber, I'm going to show you, now13 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's fair.14 Q And, Amber, I'm going to show you, now<		
16THE COURT: Any objection.16 any objection, so I wish if I could have both17MS. VASQUEZ: Yes, Your Honor, to the17 sides to keep track of their evidence. It's not18 first message excuse me, Your Honor, to the19 second.19 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor,20THE COURT: You mean the response?19 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor,21MS. VASQUEZ: Right.21 THE COURT: Okay.22THE COURT: Okay.22 evidence without you can clear the redaction3445144531MS. BREDEHOFT: And it's just present1 and publish it. It's really the parties'2sense impression, but I'm understanding Your3 mine.3Honor's rulings on that.14THE COURT: I'll sustain.55If you want to redact it, that's fine.66MS. BREDEHOFT: Can you redact that77second message.78All right. Your Honor, I9THE COURT: All right. Any objection,10 272 redacted?1111MS. VASQUEZ: No, Your Honor.12THE COURT: Okay. 272 in evidence, and13we can publish.14Q14Q15what is Exhibit 272, and this is on August 20,162014. It's a text message from Mr. Depp to you.17Do you see that?18A Yes. I do.19Q19Q19Q10A Yes. I do.19Q19 </td <td></td> <td>The second se</td>		The second se
17MS. VASQUEZ: Yes, Your Honor, to the 18 first message excuse me, Your Honor, to the 19 second.17 sides to keep track of their evidence. It's not 18 my job to keep this.19THE COURT: You mean the response? 21MS. VASQUEZ: Right. 2219MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor, 20 and I just got a note to that effect. 21 THE COURT: Okay.20 and I just got a note to that effect. 21 THE COURT: Okay.20 and I just got a note to that effect. 22 evidence without you can clear the redaction2THE COURT: Okay.21THE COURT: Clay. 22 evidence without you can clear the redaction3Honor's rulings on that. 41and publish it. It's really the parties' 2241and publish it. It's really the parties' 22responsibility to take care of the record, not 335If you want to redact it, that's fine. 6MS. BREDEHOFT: Can you redact that 73mine.6MS. BREDEHOFT: All right. Any objection, 10 272 redacted?10A I'm sorry, can you remind me what the 11 question is?11MS. VASQUEZ. No, Your Honor. 12THE COURT: All right. Any objection, 13MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor.16A I'm sorry, can you remind me what the 11 question is?1117Do you see that?13MS. BREDEHOFT: That's fair.18A Yes. I do. 19QOkay. And just so that we can 201619Q Okay. And just so that we can 2016A Very confusing for me to hear that 1818because even though he was hallucinating and ang		· ·
18 first message excuse me, Your Honor, to the       18 my job to keep this.         19 second.       18 my job to keep this.         20 THE COURT: You mean the response?       20 and I just got a note to that effect.         21 MS. VASQUEZ: Right.       21 THE COURT: Okay.         22 THE COURT: Okay.       22 evidence without you can clear the redaction         4453       4453         1 MS. BREDEHOFT: And it's just present       1 and publish it. It's really the parties'         2 sense impression, but Tm understanding Your       3 Honor's rulings on that.         4 THE COURT: I'll sustain.       1 and publish it. It's really the parties'         5 If you want to redact it, that's fine.       6 MS. BREDEHOFT: Can you redact that         6 MS. BREDEHOFT: Can you redact that       7 THE COURT: All right. And I overruled         8 All right. Your Honor, I       9 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor.         10 272 redacted?       7 THE COURT: Okay. 272 in evidence, and         11 MS. VASQUEZ. No, Your Honor.       10 A I'm sorry, can you remind me what the         11 question is?       12 THE COURT: That's fair.         13 we can publish.       14 Q And, Amber, I'm going to show you, now         15 what is Exhibit 272, and this is on August 20,       16 and that be didn't want you there?         17 Do you see that?       18 because even though he was hallucinating and angry		
19 second.19 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor, 20 mH I just got a note to that effect.21 MS. VASQUEZ: Right.21 THE COURT: Okay.22 mile COURT: Okay.22 evidence without you can clear the redaction445144531 MS. BREDEHOFT: And it's just present1 and publish it. It's really the parties'2 sense impression, but I'm understanding Your2 responsibility to take care of the record, not3 Honor's rulings on that.1 modestanding Your4 THE COURT: I'll sustain.2 responsibility to take care of the record, not5 If you want to redact it, that's fine.6 All right.6 MS. BREDEHOFT: Can you redact that5 one, Your Honor.7 second message.7 THE COURT: All right. Any objection, 9 THE COURT: All right. Any objection, 10 272 redacted?11 MS. VASQUEZ: No, Your Honor.10 A I'm sorry, can you remind me what the 11 question is?12 THE COURT: Okay. 272 in evidence, and 13 we can publish.11 guilt is is on August 20, 16 2014. It's a text message from Mr. Depp to you.17 Do you see that?14 Q What, if anything, did Mr. Depp say 15 about that you were torturing him on the island 16 and that he didn't want you there?17 A Very confusing for me to hear that 18 because even though he was hallucinating and angry 19 Q Okay. And just so that we can 20 highlight here, he's calling you he says, "Just 21 to let you know that I'm fine, my angel. I miss		-
20THE COURT: You mean the response?20 and I just got a note to that effect.21MS. VASQUEZ: Right.21THE COURT: Okay. So, 272 is in22THE COURT: Okay.22 evidence without you can clear the redaction445144531MS. BREDEHOFT: And it's just present12sense impression, but I'm understanding Your23Honor's rulings on that.14THE COURT: I'll sustain.55If you want to redact it, that's fine.66MS. BREDEHOFT: Can you redact that67second message.78All right. Your Honor, I9THE COURT: All right. Any objection,10272 redacted?11MS. VASQUEZ: No, Your Honor.12THE COURT: Okay. 272 in evidence, and13we can publish.14Q And, Amber, Tm going to show you, now15what is Exhibit 272, and this is on August 20,16A Urs a text message from Mr. Depp to you.17Do you see that?18A Yes. I do.19Q Okay. And just so that we can20 highlight here, he's calling you he says, "Just21to let you know that I'm fine, my angel. I miss	-	
21MS. VASQUEZ: Right.21THE COURT: Okay. So, 272 is in 22 evidence without you can clear the redaction22THE COURT: Okay.445144531MS. BREDEHOFT: And it's just present1and publish it. It's really the parties'2sense impression, but I'm understanding Your313Honor's rulings on that.1and publish it. It's really the parties'4THE COURT: I'll sustain.3mine.5If you want to redact it, that's fine.3MS. BREDEHOFT: My apologies, on that6MS. BREDEHOFT: Can you redact that5one, Your Honor.7second message.6All right. Your Honor, I9THE COURT: All right. Any objection,6MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor.10A I'm sorry, can you remind me what the11MS. VASQUEZ: No, Your Honor.1012THE COURT: Okay. 272 in evidence, and13we can publish.14Q And, Amber, I'm going to show you, now15what is Exhibit 272, and this is on August 20,16 2014. It's a text message from Mr. Depp to you.17Do you see that?18A Yes. I do.19Q Okay. And just so that we can20 highlight here, he's calling you he says, "Just21 to let you know that I'm fine, my angel. I miss		-
22THE COURT: Okay.22 evidence without you can clear the redaction1MS. BREDEHOFT: And it's just present44512sense impression, but I'm understanding Your1and publish it. It's really the parties'2responsibility to take care of the record, not33Honor's rulings on that.24THE COURT: I'll sustain.35If you want to redact it, that's fine.46MS. BREDEHOFT: Can you redact that57second message.68All right. Your Honor, I69THE COURT: All right. Any objection,710THE COURT: All right. And I overruled11MS. VASQUEZ: No, Your Honor.12THE COURT: Okay. 272 in evidence, and13we can publish.14Q And, Amber, I'm going to show you, now15what is Exhibit 272, and this is on August 20,162014. It's a text message from Mr. Depp to you.17A Yes. I do.19Q Okay. And just so that we can20 highlight here, he's calling you he says, "Just21 to let you know that I'm fine, my angel. I miss22 the let you know that I'm fine, my angel. I miss232424252626272829202020202121222223242424		
445144531MS. BREDEHOFT: And it's just present1and publish it. It's really the parties'2sense impression, but I'm understanding Your2responsibility to take care of the record, not3Honor's rulings on that.2responsibility to take care of the record, not4THE COURT: I'll sustain.3mine.5If you want to redact it, that's fine.6All right.6MS. BREDEHOFT: Can you redact that5one, Your Honor.7second message.6All right. And I overruled8All right. Your Honor, I8the objection, so she can answer the question.9THE COURT: All right. Any objection,9MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor.10A I'm sorry, can you remind me what the11MS. VASQUEZ: No, Your Honor.12THE COURT: Okay. 272 in evidence, and13We can publish.14Q And, Amber, I'm going to show you, now15 swhat is Exhibit 272, and this is on August 20,16 2014. It's a text message from Mr. Depp to you.17Do you see that?18A Yes. I do.19Q Okay. And just so that we can20 highlight here, he's calling you he says, "Just21 to let you know that I'm fine, my angel. I miss		
1MS. BREDEHOFT: And it's just present2sense impression, but I'm understanding Your3Honor's rulings on that.4THE COURT: I'll sustain.5If you want to redact it, that's fine.6MS. BREDEHOFT: Can you redact that7second message.8All right. Your Honor, I9THE COURT: All right. Any objection,10 272 redacted?11MS. VASQUEZ: No, Your Honor.12THE COURT: Okay. 272 in evidence, and13 we can publish.14Q14Q15 what is Exhibit 272, and this is on August 20,16 2014. It's a text message from Mr. Depp to you.17Do you see that?18A18A19Q0May. And just so that we can20 highlight here, he's calling you he says, "Just21 to let you know that I'm fine, my angel. I miss	_	
<ol> <li>2 sense impression, but I'm understanding Your</li> <li>3 Honor's rulings on that.</li> <li>4 THE COURT: I'll sustain.</li> <li>5 If you want to redact it, that's fine.</li> <li>6 MS. BREDEHOFT: Can you redact that</li> <li>7 second message.</li> <li>8 All right. Your Honor, I</li> <li>9 THE COURT: All right. Any objection,</li> <li>10 272 redacted?</li> <li>11 MS. VASQUEZ: No, Your Honor.</li> <li>12 THE COURT: Okay. 272 in evidence, and</li> <li>13 we can publish.</li> <li>14 Q And, Amber, I'm going to show you, now</li> <li>15 what is Exhibit 272, and this is on August 20,</li> <li>16 2014. It's a text message from Mr. Depp to you.</li> <li>17 Do you see that?</li> <li>18 A Yes. I do.</li> <li>19 Q Okay. And just so that we can</li> <li>20 highlight here, he's calling you he says, "Just</li> <li>21 to let you know that I'm fine, my angel. I miss</li> <li>2 sense impression, but I'm understanding Your</li> <li>2 responsibility to take care of the record, not</li> <li>3 mine.</li> <li>4 MS. BREDEHOFT: My apologies, on that</li> <li>5 one, Your Honor.</li> <li>6 All right.</li> <li>7 THE COURT: All right. Any objection,</li> <li>9 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's fair.</li> <li>10 A I'm sorry, can you remind me what the</li> <li>11 question is?</li> <li>12 THE COURT: That's fair.</li> <li>13 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's fair.</li> <li>14 Q What, if anything, did Mr. Depp say</li> <li>15 about that you were torturing him on the island</li> <li>16 and that he didn't want you there?</li> <li>17 A Very confusing for me to hear that</li> <li>18 because even though he was hallucinating and angry</li> <li>19 at me at various moments, when he would have these</li> <li>20 kind of episodes, I did nothing but try to take</li> <li>21 care of him. I'm not a nurse. I did my best to</li> </ol>		
<ul> <li>3 Honor's rulings on that.</li> <li>4 THE COURT: I'll sustain.</li> <li>5 If you want to redact it, that's fine.</li> <li>6 MS. BREDEHOFT: Can you redact that</li> <li>7 second message.</li> <li>8 All right. Your Honor, I</li> <li>9 THE COURT: All right. Any objection,</li> <li>10 272 redacted?</li> <li>11 MS. VASQUEZ: No, Your Honor.</li> <li>12 THE COURT: Okay. 272 in evidence, and</li> <li>13 we can publish.</li> <li>14 Q And, Amber, I'm going to show you, now</li> <li>15 what is Exhibit 272, and this is on August 20,</li> <li>16 2014. It's a text message from Mr. Depp to you.</li> <li>17 Do you see that?</li> <li>18 A Yes. I do.</li> <li>19 Q Okay. And just so that we can</li> <li>20 highlight here, he's calling you he says, "Just</li> <li>21 to let you know that I'm fine, my angel. I miss</li> <li>3 mine.</li> <li>3 mine.</li> <li>4 MS. BREDEHOFT: My apologies, on that</li> <li>5 one, Your Honor.</li> <li>6 All right.</li> <li>7 THE COURT: All right. And I overruled</li> <li>8 the objection, so she can answer the question.</li> <li>9 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> <li>10 A I'm sorry, can you remind me what the</li> <li>11 question is?</li> <li>12 THE COURT: That's fair.</li> <li>13 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's fair.</li> <li>14 Q What, if anything, did Mr. Depp say</li> <li>15 about that you were torturing him on the island</li> <li>16 and that he didn't want you there?</li> <li>17 A Very confusing for me to hear that</li> <li>18 because even though he was hallucinating and angry</li> <li>19 at me at various moments, when he would have these</li> <li>20 kind of episodes, I did nothing but try to take</li> <li>21 care of him. I'm not a nurse. I did my best to</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>THE COURT: I'll sustain.</li> <li>If you want to redact it, that's fine.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Can you redact that</li> <li>second message.</li> <li>All right. Your Honor, I</li> <li>THE COURT: All right. Any objection,</li> <li>THE COURT: Columnation of the stand state of the sta</li></ul>	-	
<ul> <li>5 If you want to redact it, that's fine.</li> <li>6 MS. BREDEHOFT: Can you redact that</li> <li>7 second message.</li> <li>8 All right. Your Honor, I</li> <li>9 THE COURT: All right. Any objection,</li> <li>9 THE COURT: All right. Any objection,</li> <li>10 272 redacted?</li> <li>11 MS. VASQUEZ: No, Your Honor.</li> <li>12 THE COURT: Okay. 272 in evidence, and</li> <li>13 we can publish.</li> <li>14 Q And, Amber, I'm going to show you, now</li> <li>15 what is Exhibit 272, and this is on August 20,</li> <li>16 2014. It's a text message from Mr. Depp to you.</li> <li>17 Do you see that?</li> <li>18 A Yes. I do.</li> <li>9 Q Okay. And just so that we can</li> <li>20 highlight here, he's calling you he says, "Just</li> <li>21 to let you know that I'm fine, my angel. I miss</li> <li>5 one, Your Honor.</li> <li>5 one, Your Honor.</li> <li>6 All right.</li> <li>7 THE COURT: All right. And I overruled</li> <li>8 the objection, so she can answer the question.</li> <li>9 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> <li>10 A I'm sorry, can you remind me what the</li> <li>11 question is?</li> <li>12 THE COURT: That's fair.</li> <li>13 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's fair.</li> <li>14 Q What, if anything, did Mr. Depp say</li> <li>15 about that you were torturing him on the island</li> <li>16 and that he didn't want you there?</li> <li>17 A Very confusing for me to hear that</li> <li>18 because even though he was hallucinating and angry</li> <li>19 at me at various moments, when he would have these</li> <li>20 kind of episodes, I did nothing but try to take</li> <li>21 care of him. I'm not a nurse. I did my best to</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Can you redact that</li> <li>rescond message.</li> <li>All right. Your Honor, I</li> <li>THE COURT: All right. Any objection,</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: No, Your Honor.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. 272 in evidence, and</li> <li>We can publish.</li> <li>Q And, Amber, I'm going to show you, now</li> <li>what is Exhibit 272, and this is on August 20,</li> <li>Swhat is Exhibit 272, and this is on August 20,</li> <li>Swhat is Exhibit 272, and this is on August 20,</li> <li>Subout that you were torturing him on the island</li> <li>and that he didn't want you there?</li> <li>A Yes. I do.</li> <li>Q Okay. And just so that we can</li> <li>O highlight here, he's calling you he says, "Just</li> <li>to let you know that I'm fine, my angel. I miss</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>7 second message.</li> <li>7 THE COURT: All right. And I overruled</li> <li>8 All right. Your Honor, I</li> <li>9 THE COURT: All right. Any objection,</li> <li>10 272 redacted?</li> <li>11 MS. VASQUEZ: No, Your Honor.</li> <li>12 THE COURT: Okay. 272 in evidence, and</li> <li>13 We can publish.</li> <li>14 Q And, Amber, I'm going to show you, now</li> <li>15 what is Exhibit 272, and this is on August 20,</li> <li>16 2014. It's a text message from Mr. Depp to you.</li> <li>17 Do you see that?</li> <li>18 A Yes. I do.</li> <li>19 Q Okay. And just so that we can</li> <li>20 highlight here, he's calling you he says, "Just</li> <li>21 to let you know that I'm fine, my angel. I miss</li> <li>7 THE COURT: All right. And I overruled</li> <li>8 the objection, so she can answer the question.</li> <li>9 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> <li>10 A I'm sorry, can you remind me what the</li> <li>11 question is?</li> <li>12 THE COURT: That's fair.</li> <li>13 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's fair.</li> <li>14 Q What, if anything, did Mr. Depp say</li> <li>15 about that you were torturing him on the island</li> <li>16 and that he didn't want you there?</li> <li>17 A Very confusing for me to hear that</li> <li>18 because even though he was hallucinating and angry</li> <li>19 at me at various moments, when he would have these</li> <li>20 kind of episodes, I did nothing but try to take</li> <li>21 to let you know that I'm fine, my angel. I miss</li> </ul>	-	
<ul> <li>8 All right. Your Honor, I</li> <li>9 THE COURT: All right. Any objection,</li> <li>10 272 redacted?</li> <li>11 MS. VASQUEZ: No, Your Honor.</li> <li>12 THE COURT: Okay. 272 in evidence, and</li> <li>13 we can publish.</li> <li>14 Q And, Amber, I'm going to show you, now</li> <li>15 what is Exhibit 272, and this is on August 20,</li> <li>16 2014. It's a text message from Mr. Depp to you.</li> <li>17 Do you see that?</li> <li>18 A Yes. I do.</li> <li>19 Q Okay. And just so that we can</li> <li>20 highlight here, he's calling you he says, "Just</li> <li>21 to let you know that I'm fine, my angel. I miss</li> </ul> <ul> <li>8 the objection, so she can answer the question.</li> <li>9 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> <li>10 A I'm sorry, can you remind me what the</li> <li>11 question is?</li> <li>12 THE COURT: That's fair.</li> <li>13 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's fair.</li> <li>14 Q What, if anything, did Mr. Depp say</li> <li>15 about that you were torturing him on the island</li> <li>16 and that he didn't want you there?</li> <li>17 A Very confusing for me to hear that</li> <li>18 because even though he was hallucinating and angry</li> <li>19 at me at various moments, when he would have these</li> <li>20 kind of episodes, I did nothing but try to take</li> <li>21 care of him. I'm not a nurse. I did my best to</li> </ul>		_
<ul> <li>9 THE COURT: All right. Any objection,</li> <li>10 272 redacted?</li> <li>11 MS. VASQUEZ: No, Your Honor.</li> <li>12 THE COURT: Okay. 272 in evidence, and</li> <li>13 we can publish.</li> <li>14 Q And, Amber, I'm going to show you, now</li> <li>15 what is Exhibit 272, and this is on August 20,</li> <li>16 2014. It's a text message from Mr. Depp to you.</li> <li>17 Do you see that?</li> <li>18 A Yes. I do.</li> <li>19 Q Okay. And just so that we can</li> <li>20 highlight here, he's calling you he says, "Just</li> <li>21 to let you know that I'm fine, my angel. I miss</li> <li>9 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> <li>10 A I'm sorry, can you remind me what the</li> <li>11 question is?</li> <li>12 THE COURT: That's fair.</li> <li>13 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's fair.</li> <li>14 Q What, if anything, did Mr. Depp say</li> <li>15 about that you were torturing him on the island</li> <li>16 and that he didn't want you there?</li> <li>17 A Very confusing for me to hear that</li> <li>18 because even though he was hallucinating and angry</li> <li>19 at me at various moments, when he would have these</li> <li>20 kind of episodes, I did nothing but try to take</li> <li>21 care of him. I'm not a nurse. I did my best to</li> </ul>		_
<ul> <li>10 272 redacted?</li> <li>11 MS. VASQUEZ: No, Your Honor.</li> <li>12 THE COURT: Okay. 272 in evidence, and</li> <li>13 we can publish.</li> <li>14 Q And, Amber, I'm going to show you, now</li> <li>15 what is Exhibit 272, and this is on August 20,</li> <li>16 2014. It's a text message from Mr. Depp to you.</li> <li>17 Do you see that?</li> <li>18 A Yes. I do.</li> <li>19 Q Okay. And just so that we can</li> <li>20 highlight here, he's calling you he says, "Just</li> <li>21 to let you know that I'm fine, my angel. I miss</li> <li>10 A I'm sorry, can you remind me what the</li> <li>11 question is?</li> <li>12 THE COURT: That's fair.</li> <li>13 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's fair.</li> <li>14 Q What, if anything, did Mr. Depp say</li> <li>15 about that you were torturing him on the island</li> <li>16 and that he didn't want you there?</li> <li>17 A Very confusing for me to hear that</li> <li>18 because even though he was hallucinating and angry</li> <li>19 at me at various moments, when he would have these</li> <li>20 kind of episodes, I did nothing but try to take</li> <li>21 care of him. I'm not a nurse. I did my best to</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: No, Your Honor.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. 272 in evidence, and</li> <li>we can publish.</li> <li>Q And, Amber, I'm going to show you, now</li> <li>the courd of the second secon</li></ul>		• -
12THE COURT: Okay. 272 in evidence, and12THE COURT: That's fair.13 we can publish.13MS. BREDEHOFT: That's fair.14Q And, Amber, I'm going to show you, now14Q What, if anything, did Mr. Depp say15 what is Exhibit 272, and this is on August 20,14Q What, if anything, did Mr. Depp say16 2014. It's a text message from Mr. Depp to you.15 about that you were torturing him on the island17Do you see that?1718A Yes. I do.18 because even though he was hallucinating and angry19Q Okay. And just so that we can19 at me at various moments, when he would have these20 highlight here, he's calling you he says, "Just21 to let you know that I'm fine, my angel. I miss11 miss		
<ul> <li>13 we can publish.</li> <li>14 Q And, Amber, I'm going to show you, now</li> <li>15 what is Exhibit 272, and this is on August 20,</li> <li>16 2014. It's a text message from Mr. Depp to you.</li> <li>17 Do you see that?</li> <li>18 A Yes. I do.</li> <li>19 Q Okay. And just so that we can</li> <li>20 highlight here, he's calling you he says, "Just</li> <li>21 to let you know that I'm fine, my angel. I miss</li> <li>13 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's fair.</li> <li>14 Q What, if anything, did Mr. Depp say</li> <li>15 about that you were torturing him on the island</li> <li>16 and that he didn't want you there?</li> <li>17 A Very confusing for me to hear that</li> <li>18 because even though he was hallucinating and angry</li> <li>19 at me at various moments, when he would have these</li> <li>20 kind of episodes, I did nothing but try to take</li> <li>21 care of him. I'm not a nurse. I did my best to</li> </ul>	-	-
14QAnd, Amber, I'm going to show you, now14QWhat, if anything, did Mr. Depp say15 what is Exhibit 272, and this is on August 20,15 about that you were torturing him on the island16 2014. It's a text message from Mr. Depp to you.16 and that he didn't want you there?17Do you see that?1718AYes. I do.19QOkay. And just so that we can20 highlight here, he's calling you he says, "Just19 at me at various moments, when he would have these20 highlight here, he's calling you he says, "Just20 kind of episodes, I did nothing but try to take21 to let you know that I'm fine, my angel. I miss14QQNat, if anything, did Mr. Depp say15 about that you were torturing him on the island16 and that he didn't want you there?17A18Very confusing for me to hear that19at me at various moments, when he would have these20 kind of episodes, I did nothing but try to take21 to let you know that I'm fine, my angel. I miss	-	
<ul> <li>15 what is Exhibit 272, and this is on August 20,</li> <li>16 2014. It's a text message from Mr. Depp to you.</li> <li>17 Do you see that?</li> <li>18 A Yes. I do.</li> <li>19 Q Okay. And just so that we can</li> <li>20 highlight here, he's calling you he says, "Just</li> <li>21 to let you know that I'm fine, my angel. I miss</li> <li>15 about that you were torturing him on the island</li> <li>16 and that he didn't want you there?</li> <li>17 A Very confusing for me to hear that</li> <li>18 because even though he was hallucinating and angry</li> <li>19 at me at various moments, when he would have these</li> <li>20 kind of episodes, I did nothing but try to take</li> <li>21 care of him. I'm not a nurse. I did my best to</li> </ul>	-	
16 2014. It's a text message from Mr. Depp to you.16 and that he didn't want you there?17Do you see that?1718AYes. I do.19QOkay. And just so that we can20 highlight here, he's calling you he says, "Just10 and that he didn't want you there?21 to let you know that I'm fine, my angel. I miss16 and that he didn't want you there?17AVery confusing for me to hear that18because even though he was hallucinating and angry19Image: A state of the s		
17Do you see that?17A Very confusing for me to hear that18A Yes. I do.18 because even though he was hallucinating and angry19Q Okay. And just so that we can19 at me at various moments, when he would have these20 highlight here, he's calling you he says, "Just20 kind of episodes, I did nothing but try to take21 to let you know that I'm fine, my angel. I miss21 care of him. I'm not a nurse. I did my best to		
18AYes. I do.19QOkay. And just so that we can20 highlight here, he's calling you he says, "Just21 to let you know that I'm fine, my angel. I miss18 because even though he was hallucinating and angry1920 kind of episodes, I did nothing but try to take21 to let you know that I'm fine, my angel. I miss		
19QOkay. And just so that we can19 at me at various moments, when he would have these20 highlight here, he's calling you he says, "Just20 kind of episodes, I did nothing but try to take21 to let you know that I'm fine, my angel. I miss21 care of him. I'm not a nurse. I did my best to		
20 highlight here, he's calling you he says, "Just20 kind of episodes, I did nothing but try to take21 to let you know that I'm fine, my angel. I miss20 kind of episodes, I did nothing but try to take21 to let you know that I'm fine, my angel. I miss21 care of him. I'm not a nurse. I did my best to	1	
21 to let you know that I'm fine, my angel. I miss 21 care of him. I'm not a nurse. I did my best to		
		<b>–</b> – –
22 you of course, but this was the right thing to do 22 support him, and he thanked me. He thanked my		-
	22 you of course, but this was the right thing to do	22 support him, and he thanked me. He thanked my

34 (4454 to 4457)

#### Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

#### Conducted on May 5, 2022

4454 1 mom. He thanked my dad. Told me, of course, I	4456 MS. BREDEHOFT: It is a text exchange,
2 saved his life. That he wouldn't be able to make	2 Your Honor. But the green is Mr. Depp and the one
	3 I'm most focused on is on the second page, Your
4 horrible and hard on him and us and me, but that	4 Honor, the top.
5 he was so thankful that I was there for him.	5 THE COURT: The green bubble on the
6 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. We can take this	6 second page?
7 down now, Michelle. Thank you.	7 MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes.
8 Q I'm going to take you up to	8 THE COURT: All right. So just that
9 September/October of 2014.	9 text?
10 Do you remember filming Magic Mike 2 in	10 MS. BREDEHOFT: Based on Your Honor's
11 that time frame?	11 rulings, yes.
12 A Yes, I do.	12 THE COURT: Any objection to that text?
13 Q And what, if any, connections did you	13 MS. VASQUEZ: No. Thank you, Your
14 have with Mr. Depp in that time frame?	14 Honor.
15 A Well, I bargained with him about me	15 THE COURT: Okay. If we can get that
16 doing the role. And he told me he would call the	16 redacted.
17 actors. It was a mostly male cast. But I	17 Q And while that's being redacted, Amber,
18 bargained with him –	
	18 let me ask you, what, if any anything, was
	19 Mr. Depp saying to you in this time frame, we're
20 Hearsay.	20 talking November 2014, about you not working
21 Q Don't say what you said, just say what	21 anymore or not taking on any more work or
22 he said, okay?	22 auditioning?
4455	
1 A Uh-huh. He reluctantly kind of agreed	1 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.
2 to me working on this movie, or taking the job.	2 Compound. And leading.
3 He was filming a different movie in London at the	3 MS. BREDEHOFT: They're all a subset.
4 time. I wasn't going to play a sexualized	4 THE COURT: Overruled. I'll allow it.
5 character. I wore no makeup, or minimal makeup in	5 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.
6 the movie. No sexy clothing. No kissing scenes.	6 A Johnny was angry with me for working.
7 No sex scenes. So I went and did that film in	7 I had finished my job and I needed to eventually
8 October of 2014, in Georgia, while he finished his	8 find another job, meaning a movie, to work on, and
9 movie in London. And then, at some point, he came	9 he was furious at me for – he found on, like, we
10 out to pick me up in Georgia and was there for my	10 call them sides, just pieces of an audition,
11 last, like, day or two filming.	11 pages, and he found something that had been sent
12 Q I'm going to ask you to turn to	12 to me to consider auditioning for, and he blew up
13 MS. BREDEHOFT: Michelle, can you bring	13 at me for $-$ yeah, I think he $-$ what he said to
14 up 310, please, Defendant's 310.	14 me was that I didn't tell him – that I didn't ask
15 Q Did you have communications with	15 him. And that because he didn't know about that
16 Mr. Depp about auditioning for another role in	16 audition, that I hadn't done yet, that I had been
17 this time frame?	17 hiding it. And he was furious at me.
18 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.	18 I ended up not doing that audition, I
19 I'm going to object to the exhibit. That's	19 believe. Well, there is a few, one or two, at
20 hearsay.	20 that time, that I did put my – I did audition for
21 THE COURT: I'm not sure who's in the	21 and one or two that I didn't.
22 text exchange.	22 Q Okay. I'm going to ask you, now, to

35 (4458 to 4461)

### Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

Conducted on May 5, 2022

4458 4460	
1 take a look at what is Defendant's Exhibit 310.	1 don't want to be objectified but you're doing it
2 Do you recognize this email from	2 to yourself. You know, you at first, it was
3 Mr. Depp?	3 because I dressed a certain way or had sex scenes,
4 A Yes, it's a text.	4 then it just got more narrow, more narrow, more
5 MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I'm going	5 narrow what I could do, without being the blame
6 to move for the admission.	6 for why the industry, Hollywood, the entertainment
7 THE COURT: It's in. 310, it's in with	7 industry was putting me in a box and objectifying
8 the redactions. I published it.	8 me. So it became my fault, and I believed it.
9 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.	9 You know, I believed it. I adopted a lot of these
10 Q Please tell the jury about this text	10 changes myself, not because Johnny, you know, said
11 and the context.	11 you have to do it this way, but because of all the
12 A This was Johnny's response to me	12 other things that he said and did. I eventually
13 apologizing for having an audition.	13 found myself making decisions about my own career,
14 Q Okay. Thank you.	14 about how I dressed, how I wore my hair, how I
15 All right. Now, I'm going to stay in	15 presented, where my eyes looked at when I walked
16 November of 2014.	16 into a room. I believed those were my own
17 And did there come a time that Mr. Depp	17 decisions.
18 told you that he understood that you were not	18 Q Amber, did there come a time, in
19 going to accept any more jobs, that you were going	19 November 2014, that you engaged in some couples
20 to stop working?	20 counseling with Dr. Cowan and you and Mr. Depp?
21 A Johnny said this to me in an argument,	21 A We attempted to. I had stopped seeing
22 in a fit of rage, is the best way I can describe	22 my therapist at the in 2014. I couldn't
4459	4461
1 it, and kind of alluded to me having agreed to not	1 sustain seeing her and be in the relationship with
2 work anymore. Which, if you don't know me, is –	2 Johnny, and I chose Johnny. Eventually,
3 is preposterous. There's no way I would agree to	3 Dr. Kipper introduced me to his close friend,
4 that. Although, I did make concessions and gave	4 Dr. Cowan. And I met with Dr. Cowan and agreed to
5 up a lot of	5 let them share communication about my care, my
6 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.	6 treatment, both what I said to Cowan and what I
7 Hearsay.	7 said to Dr. Kipper, who had become my physician as
8 MS. BREDEHOFT: That wasn't	8 well. He also put a nurse on me that would be my
9 THE COURT: Overruled.	9 travel companion, and that travel companion would
	· · ·
10 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.	10 keep tabs on me and report to Dr. Kipper, who
11 Q Please continue.	10 keep tabs on me and report to Dr. Kipper, who 11 reported everything to Johnny.
<ul> <li>11 Q Please continue.</li> <li>12 A So he reached out to other people and</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>10 keep tabs on me and report to Dr. Kipper, who</li> <li>11 reported everything to Johnny.</li> <li>12 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>11 Q Please continue.</li> <li>12 A So he reached out to other people and</li> <li>13 to me to that effect. Furious at me for taking</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>10 keep tabs on me and report to Dr. Kipper, who</li> <li>11 reported everything to Johnny.</li> <li>12 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>13 Calls for speculation.</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>11 Q Please continue.</li> <li>12 A So he reached out to other people and</li> <li>13 to me to that effect. Furious at me for taking</li> <li>14 meetings. There was one, in particular, I</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>10 keep tabs on me and report to Dr. Kipper, who</li> <li>11 reported everything to Johnny.</li> <li>12 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>13 Calls for speculation.</li> <li>14 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>11 Q Please continue.</li> <li>12 A So he reached out to other people and</li> <li>13 to me to that effect. Furious at me for taking</li> <li>14 meetings. There was one, in particular, I</li> <li>15 wanted - one meeting I wanted to take because it</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>10 keep tabs on me and report to Dr. Kipper, who</li> <li>11 reported everything to Johnny.</li> <li>12 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>13 Calls for speculation.</li> <li>14 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.</li> <li>15 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>11 Q Please continue.</li> <li>12 A So he reached out to other people and</li> <li>13 to me to that effect. Furious at me for taking</li> <li>14 meetings. There was one, in particular, I</li> <li>15 wanted - one meeting I wanted to take because it</li> <li>16 was a project in development with a sci-fi writer,</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>10 keep tabs on me and report to Dr. Kipper, who</li> <li>11 reported everything to Johnny.</li> <li>12 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>13 Calls for speculation.</li> <li>14 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.</li> <li>15 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.</li> <li>16 Q Okay. So tell us about the couples</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>11 Q Please continue.</li> <li>12 A So he reached out to other people and</li> <li>13 to me to that effect. Furious at me for taking</li> <li>14 meetings. There was one, in particular, I</li> <li>15 wanted - one meeting I wanted to take because it</li> <li>16 was a project in development with a sci-fi writer,</li> <li>17 and I remember I wanted to take that. These</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>10 keep tabs on me and report to Dr. Kipper, who</li> <li>11 reported everything to Johnny.</li> <li>12 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>13 Calls for speculation.</li> <li>14 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.</li> <li>15 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.</li> <li>16 Q Okay. So tell us about the couples</li> <li>17 therapy in November of 2014.</li> </ul>
11 Q Please continue. 12 A So he reached out to other people and 13 to me to that effect. Furious at me for taking 14 meetings. There was one, in particular, I 15 wanted – one meeting I wanted to take because it 16 was a project in development with a sci-fi writer, 17 and I remember I wanted to take that. These 18 things were just – they were just constant and	<ul> <li>10 keep tabs on me and report to Dr. Kipper, who</li> <li>11 reported everything to Johnny.</li> <li>12 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>13 Calls for speculation.</li> <li>14 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.</li> <li>15 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.</li> <li>16 Q Okay. So tell us about the couples</li> <li>17 therapy in November of 2014.</li> <li>18 A So Dr. Cowan, this man who is friends</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>11 Q Please continue.</li> <li>12 A So he reached out to other people and</li> <li>13 to me to that effect. Furious at me for taking</li> <li>14 meetings. There was one, in particular, I</li> <li>15 wanted – one meeting I wanted to take because it</li> <li>16 was a project in development with a sci-fi writer,</li> <li>17 and I remember I wanted to take that. These</li> <li>18 things were just – they were just constant and</li> <li>19 constant fights, but in between them, when things</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>10 keep tabs on me and report to Dr. Kipper, who</li> <li>11 reported everything to Johnny.</li> <li>12 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>13 Calls for speculation.</li> <li>14 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.</li> <li>15 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.</li> <li>16 Q Okay. So tell us about the couples</li> <li>17 therapy in November of 2014.</li> <li>18 A So Dr. Cowan, this man who is friends</li> <li>19 with Kipper, is treating me, agreed to see Johnny</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>11 Q Please continue.</li> <li>12 A So he reached out to other people and</li> <li>13 to me to that effect. Furious at me for taking</li> <li>14 meetings. There was one, in particular, I</li> <li>15 wanted – one meeting I wanted to take because it</li> <li>16 was a project in development with a sci-fi writer,</li> <li>17 and I remember I wanted to take that. These</li> <li>18 things were just – they were just constant and</li> <li>19 constant fights, but in between them, when things</li> <li>20 were good between Johnny and I, he would be, you</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>10 keep tabs on me and report to Dr. Kipper, who</li> <li>11 reported everything to Johnny.</li> <li>12 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>13 Calls for speculation.</li> <li>14 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.</li> <li>15 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.</li> <li>16 Q Okay. So tell us about the couples</li> <li>17 therapy in November of 2014.</li> <li>18 A So Dr. Cowan, this man who is friends</li> <li>19 with Kipper, is treating me, agreed to see Johnny</li> <li>20 and I together. And I don't know how many minutes</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>11 Q Please continue.</li> <li>12 A So he reached out to other people and</li> <li>13 to me to that effect. Furious at me for taking</li> <li>14 meetings. There was one, in particular, I</li> <li>15 wanted – one meeting I wanted to take because it</li> <li>16 was a project in development with a sci-fi writer,</li> <li>17 and I remember I wanted to take that. These</li> <li>18 things were just – they were just constant and</li> <li>19 constant fights, but in between them, when things</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>10 keep tabs on me and report to Dr. Kipper, who</li> <li>11 reported everything to Johnny.</li> <li>12 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>13 Calls for speculation.</li> <li>14 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.</li> <li>15 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.</li> <li>16 Q Okay. So tell us about the couples</li> <li>17 therapy in November of 2014.</li> <li>18 A So Dr. Cowan, this man who is friends</li> <li>19 with Kipper, is treating me, agreed to see Johnny</li> </ul>

36 (4462 to 4465)

## Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16 Conducted on May 5, 2022

4462	4464
1 a joint in the bathroom before storming out of the	1 what was happening, until, of course, he takes it
2 office, slamming the door.	2 too far, hits me too hard, breaks too many things
3 Q All right. So I'm going to take you up	3 in the house, and then leaves. Which was the
4 to December of 2014, and specifically December 17,	4 pattern. He would leave and not have to deal with
5 2014. And I'm going to ask you to take a what,	5 the cleanup. Never had deal with the cleanup.
6 if anything, do you recall of an incident with	6 Never had to deal with the destruction or see me
7 Mr. Depp relating to Clive Barker?	7 or the house that he had destroyed. Never had to
8 A Barker. He was the sci-fi writer that	8 deal with my face the next day. He would just go.
9 I liked well, fantasy sci-fi writer. I	9 I will call it splitting. He just split.
10 really I kind of had a dream project based on	10 And eventually, I'd get an apology of
11 books that I loved of this author. He's just a	11 some kind or I would get an offer to have him come
12 weirdo genius artist/writer, and I had a meeting	12 over. He would offer to come over and talk or
13 with him, through another director, about a piece	13 give me my peace or give me my good-bye. And in
14 of property he wanted to make into a movie. And I	14 many ways, I found myself accepting that, knowing
15 just remember we were I believe we were at the	15 that it was kind of false pretense because I, too,
16 ECB, it was in December of 2014, when Johnny found	16 wanted to resolve it. I didn't want him to think
17 out that I had this meeting scheduled and furious	17 I was sleeping with the sci-fi writer. I didn't
18 at me. Accused me of having this plan to sleep	18 want him to think that I was this slut he said I
19 with this he was mad that I was taking this	19 was all the time. I mean, part of me really
20 meeting at this man's house, but the man was very	20 wanted to believe that he didn't mean those things
21 ill, like, terminally ill, and not able to leave	21 and I wanted to get to that part of him that would
22 his bed or his home. He was under home care and	22 tell me he didn't mean what he said and that he
4463	4465
1 very ill, and that person who was introducing us	1 was acting this way because he was messed up, you
2 explained to me how we had to meet, and I did.	2 know. And the cycle would repeat, I suppose.
3 And that was a big problem for Johnny.	3 Q Was there any physical violence on or
4 At first, it was that he was concerned	4 around December 17, 2014?
5 about my safety. And I thought that was sweet	5 A Yes, is the answer to your question. I
6 and, you know, there is something that I thought	6 just don't I don't really remember what
7 was sweet and romantic about that. But combined	7 happened in that fight. I remember more
8 with the drinking, it just – he – it was not	8 afterwards. I remember how apologetic he was for
9 very long before I was being accused of full-on	9 it. I remember him telling me he took it too far.
10 having this other plan to sleep with the writer in	10 I remember him saying he'd never do it again. And
11 order to get this part that I was already being,	11 I remember wanting to get to Christmas. You know,
12 you know, basically offered to develop. And it	12 Christmases are hard, probably, for everyone, and
13 was just this, you know, he switched from me	13 I remember that it was close enough to Christmas
14 having – he was accusing me of having this	14 that I was tired and I wanted to be in a
15 ulterior motive with this director, the director	15 forgiving not forgiving. I wanted to be in a
16 having it with me and this writer. And the	16 kind, gentle, peaceful state for Christmas. I
17 important thing that I can try to get across in	17 didn't want to go through a breakup this time. I
18 this moment is that nothing I said, no amount of	18 didn't want to you know, that's what I remember
19 explaining, apologizing, accepting, not accepting,	19 at this time.
20 agreeing to not go, nothing worked. Nothing	20 MS. BREDEHOFT: Let's bring up
21 changed how mad he was at me and constantly	21 Defendant's Exhibit 321, Michelle. This is on
22 telling me I had done something wrong to deserve	22 12/17/2014.

37 (4466 to 4469)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

## Conducted on May 5, 2022

4466	4468
1 Q Is this a text message exchange between	1 THE COURT: It's already in.
2 you and Mr. Depp?	2 MS. BREDEHOFT: Oh, it's already in,
3 A Yes, it is.	3 Your Honor. My apologies. We'll get that figured
4 MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I would	4 out at lunch.
5 like to move the admission of Defendant's 321.	5 MS. VASQUEZ: What is that?
6 THE COURT: Any objection?	6 THE COURT: It's been in evidence.
7 MS. VASQUEZ: Sorry, Your Honor. Just	7 Does anybody over there have a list of evidence
8 a quick minute. Your Honor, no objection.	8 that's already in evidence? We're making sure?
9 THE COURT: All right. 321 in	9 MS. VASQUEZ: Without redactions?
10 evidence. You can publish it, please.	10 MS. BREDEHOFT: Ours indicates it is.
11 Q Amber, I'm just going to turn your	11 It's in.
12 attention to this. This is an email exchange	12 MS. VASQUEZ: Without redactions, Your
13 between you and Mr. Depp and he says, "I'm truly	13 Honor?
14 sorry to have upset you to the degree that I have.	14 THE COURT: It was redacted. I don't
15 I couldn't be more sorry for, yet again, ruining	15 know what it was redacted to.
16 your day. I do, of course, take your generosity,	16 MS. VASQUEZ: Well, the redactions
17 your selflessness, your affection, your sweet	17 don't
18 doting deeply into my heart, and I think that I've	18 THE COURT: That's how it is in
19 been reciprocal. Agony is never the answer to any	19 evidence, Mr. Murphy? We can check. We'll check
20 equation or occasion, nor is rage. Please know	20 our copy.
21 that my apology is sincere and solid. And as	21 MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you.
22 stupid as it sounds, I hope your meeting with	22 It's fine, Your Honor. We've
4467	4469
1 Clive Barker is excellent."	1 confirmed. Thank you.
2 Do you see that?	2 THE COURT: Yes.
3 A Yes.	3 MS. BREDEHOFT: All right.
4 Q Okay. And then you respond "Thank you	4 THE COURT: All right. It can be
5 for your words."	5 published.
6 And you indicate you just left	6 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor.
7 Betty Sue's. That's his mother?	7 JUROR 3: Pardon the interruption, Your
8 A Yes. And I then had a – a glass of	8 Honor, but I can't see anything on my screen.
9 wine with my former agent, Megan.	9 THE COURT: You can't see it on your
10 Q Okay.	10 screen? Okay. We'll take care of that on a
11 A That afterwards, she encouraged –	11 break.
12 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.	12 Oh, you got it? Okay. Thank you.
	12 Conhord
13 A Yeah.	13 Go ahead. 14 MS_BREDEHOET: Okay_Thank you
14 Q Okay. Thank you.	14 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. Thank you.
<ul><li>14 Q Okay. Thank you.</li><li>15 A Sure.</li></ul>	<ul><li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. Thank you.</li><li>Q So, this is from Mr. Depp, right? It</li></ul>
<ul> <li>14 Q Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>15 A Sure.</li> <li>16 MS. BREDEHOFT: We can take that down.</li> </ul>	14MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. Thank you.15QSo, this is from Mr. Depp, right? It16 says "it's away. I let it go" too far "went
<ul> <li>14 Q Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>15 A Sure.</li> <li>16 MS. BREDEHOFT: We can take that down.</li> <li>17 Let's bring up 325. Defendant's 325, please.</li> </ul>	14 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. Thank you. 15 Q So, this is from Mr. Depp, right? It 16 says "it's away. I let it go" too far "went 17 too far."
<ul> <li>14 Q Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>15 A Sure.</li> <li>16 MS. BREDEHOFT: We can take that down.</li> <li>17 Let's bring up 325. Defendant's 325, please.</li> <li>18 Q And this is an email exchange the</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>Q So, this is from Mr. Depp, right? It</li> <li>16 says "it's away. I let it go" too far "went</li> <li>17 too far."</li> <li>18 Do you see that?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>14 Q Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>15 A Sure.</li> <li>16 MS. BREDEHOFT: We can take that down.</li> <li>17 Let's bring up 325. Defendant's 325, please.</li> <li>18 Q And this is an email exchange the</li> <li>19 following day, 12/18/2014; is that correct?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>Q So, this is from Mr. Depp, right? It</li> <li>16 says "it's away. I let it go" too far "went</li> <li>17 too far."</li> <li>18 Do you see that?</li> <li>19 A Yes, I do.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>14 Q Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>15 A Sure.</li> <li>16 MS. BREDEHOFT: We can take that down.</li> <li>17 Let's bring up 325. Defendant's 325, please.</li> <li>18 Q And this is an email exchange the</li> <li>19 following day, 12/18/2014; is that correct?</li> <li>20 A Yes.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>Q So, this is from Mr. Depp, right? It</li> <li>16 says "it's away. I let it go" too far "went</li> <li>17 too far."</li> <li>Do you see that?</li> <li>19 A Yes, I do.</li> <li>20 Q "I always regret it when I jump or</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>14 Q Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>15 A Sure.</li> <li>16 MS. BREDEHOFT: We can take that down.</li> <li>17 Let's bring up 325. Defendant's 325, please.</li> <li>18 Q And this is an email exchange the</li> <li>19 following day, 12/18/2014; is that correct?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>Q So, this is from Mr. Depp, right? It</li> <li>16 says "it's away. I let it go" too far "went</li> <li>17 too far."</li> <li>18 Do you see that?</li> <li>19 A Yes, I do.</li> </ul>

38 (4470 to 4473)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

Conducted on May 5, 2022

4470 1 I'll put in heavy work with shrank."	4472 1 really hurt me. Sometimes I didn't think he
2 What is your understanding of what he's	2 understood how much he could hurt me. Physically,
3 referring to with "shrank"?	3 I mean. So, after this, I had a visible bruise.
4 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Calls for	4 I don't remember where, but I remember what other
5 speculation.	5 people well, I can't say that, what they said,
6 Q Did you have an understanding of what	6 so, anyway. And I, you know, in these fights,
7 he meant?	7 would try to stand up for myself.
8 A Yes, I knew exactly what he meant.	8 By December 2014, I was pushing back, I
9 Q And what did he mean?	9 would push him off of me. I tried to hit his
10 A "Shrank" is shrink.	10 hands away. I tried to always get back up, which
11 Q What did he call shrink?	11 was not sometimes, almost always made it worse.
12 A Johnny called them shrinks, meaning	12 Almost always seemed to provoke him, but I tried.
13 psychologist, therapist, shrink.	13 I would yell at him, I'd scream at him. I'd call
14 Q Okay. "I'm sorry for being less, for	14 him ugly names. I'm ashamed of the names we'd
15 your disappointment in me, for my behavior. I'm a	15 call each other. It was awful. It was awful.
16 fucking savage."	16 And we both got into that pattern. It was so, you
17 Do you see that?	17 know, I felt so angry that this was happening to
18 A Yes.	18 me and it felt just it felt so unfair, you
19 Q All right. "Going to lose that. Going	19 know. It felt like nothing I could do. Felt like
20 to lose that. The devil is all around, right?"	20 nothing I could do would change the sobriety
21 Now, you respond to this, and, of	21 patterns. Nothing I could do would stand up.
22 course, before you go there, and he says, "I am	22 Nothing I did would make him stop hitting me,
4471	4473
1 well aware that I should have been bigger at the	1 nothing.
2 moment, and that it will never again manifest in	2 So, you know, I tried for over a year,
3 negative experiences. It can be done. What a	3 maybe two, of just not responding physically, not
4 killer concept to visualize."	4 responding verbally, just staring at him. I tried
5 Do you see that?	5 to freeze. I tried to go to a different place. I
6 A Yes, I do.	6 would try, then, lashing out verbally. I would
7 Q And you respond "I love you. I miss	7 try to threaten that if he hit me again, that I
8 you already," correct?	8 would call the police. You know, the police were
9 A That's right.	9 called several times. I tried to do everything.
10 Q Okay. And what, if anything, is that	10 I even tried to leave, you know. Tried to leave
11 in consistent with the cycle that you have	11 him. And nothing was working. And I think, by
12 described?	12 this point in our relationship, we're both saying
13 A Well, the language he used, after	13 awful things to each other, screaming at each
14 particularly violent episodes, were savage,	14 other, and, unfortunately, when Johnny would start
15 monster, devil. We ended up both calling his	15 hitting me, he'd just win. I don't know how else
16 other side – the side of Johnny that would do and	16 to describe it.
17 say unbelievably horrible things is very different	17 MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, this might
18 from the other Johnny that was, in my opinion, a	18 be a good time for the lunch break.
19 direct opposite. And this is typical of the	19 THE COURT: All right. Ladies and
20 apologies that I would get when he took it too	20 gentlemen, we'll go ahead and take our lunch break
21 far, physically. I was encouraged because I	21 at this time, until 2:00. Please do not discuss
22 thought it meant that he understood that he could	22 the case or do any outside research, okay? Thank

39 (4474 to 4477)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16
Conducted on May 5, 2022

Conducted or	n May 5, 2022
4474	4476
1 you.	1 me. I can't do it again. I can't live like that
2 (Whereupon, the jury exited the	2 again. I know you can't either, and I will for
3 courtroom and the following proceedings took	3 both of us starting today. I love you. Again,
4 place.)	4 I'm so sorry, so sorry. I love you and feel so
5 THE COURT: All right. And again,	5 bad for letting you down."
6 ma'am, please don't discuss your testimony with	6 Do you see that?
7 anybody at this point, okay?	7 A I do.
8 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor.	8 Q And was that the message that you
9 THE COURT: 2:00.	9 that you testified to that he gave you?
10 THE BAILIFF: All rise.	10 A Yes.
11 (Recess taken from 12:59 p.m. to	11 Q All right. Now I'm going to jump back
12 2:00 p.m.)	12 to where we left off. We're up in January of
13 THE BAILIFF: All rise. Please be	13 2015. Danish Girl, you're filming in London; is
14 seated and come to order.	14 that correct?
15 THE COURT: All right. Okay. Are we	15 A Yes. That would have been
16 ready for the jury?	16 January 2015.
17 MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes.	17 Q Okay. Now, we heard some testimony
18 THE COURT: Okay.	18 from Isaac Baruch earlier about a telephone call
19 (Whereupon, the jury entered the	19 that you had with Mr. Depp.
20 courtroom and the following proceedings took	20 Do you recall that call?
21 place.)	21 A I do.
22 THE COURT: All right. Thank you.	22 Q Can you please tell the jury? And
	4477
All right. You may be seated.	1 remember to tell them what Mr. Depp was saying on
2 Your next question.	2 that call. And you can give I didn't mean to
3 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor.	3 cut you off about the context. Go ahead.
4 Michelle, can you bring up Defendant's	4 A Is it okay to the nature of the
5 Exhibit 236, which has already been admitted.	5 conversation was pleasant.
6 THE COURT: Thank you.	6 Q Yes.
7 BY MS. BREDEHOFT:	7 A Friendly, fine, normal. And then
8 Q Amber, I'm jumping back to the Boston	8 Johnny stopped making sense with this. Like he
9 plane incident just for a moment. We had a lot of	9 would start a sentence and then trail off and act
10 different texts and a lot of exchange. But I just	10 confused when I would I would be confused. And
11 wanted to point out to you this text message is	11 that pattern kind of increased pretty dramatically
12 from this is from Mr. Depp to you, correct?	12 in a short amount of time, and I was in a hotel
13 A Yes, it is.	13 room in London speaking to him in Los Angeles, and
14 Q And this is on $5/25$ , the day after the	14 the phone, what I assumed, cut off. I thought it
15 Boston plane incident?	15 was a connection issue, and I remember getting out
16 A That's correct.	16 of bed and walking into the bathroom to get
17 Q All right. And he is saying, "Once	17 something, you know, redialing him, in the span of
18 again, I find myself in a place of shame and	18 that short amount of time we were disconnected.
19 regret. Of course I am sorry. I really don't	19 It was minutes, not even minutes.
20 know why or what happened, but I will never do it	20 I called him back, thinking the phone
21 again. I want to get better for you and for me.	21 had been disconnected and he answered and he said,
22 I must. My illness somehow crept up and grabbed	22 "How could you tell me that? How could you say

40 (4478 to 4481)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16 Conducted on May 5, 2022

Conducted or	
	4480
1 that to me? Who the fuck is he? Who the fuck is	1 A Well, I had just started to pick out
2 he?" And he asked me that a few times, and I was	2 the wedding dress right before that trip, and
3 so confused. You know, I didn't understand what	3 plans were moving for us to get married shortly
4 he was talking about. I expressed that to him.	4 after this trip. So we took this trip to promote
5 He said, "Who is the guy, the one in New York that	5 his movie. I went with him and we got into an
6 you're fucking?"	6 argument in the hotel room, and I I said I
7 And it was it was such a bizarre	7 don't remember what I said to him, but I said
8 conversation because it had already started to	8 something snotty to him that provoked him. It
9 feel like he was not it was almost as if he was	9 provoked him, and when I walked into the hallway,
10 confused by what sentence he had started by the	10 he grabbed me by the arm and slammed me up against
11 time he got to the end of it. And then all of a	11 the hallway wall. And I kind of struggled with
12 sudden, he tells me that I have just told him that	12 him, tried to push him off of me.
13 I had a boyfriend or a lover in New York and I	13And I managed to get out of his grasp
14 had he's accusing me of having just told him	14 enough to take a few steps and kind of I kind
15 about it, which was crazy to me.	15 of curved around and went into the closet, and by
16 Not only was that not accurate, I would	16 the time I made it into the closet, he had me by
17 never have communicated with him like that. I	17 the hair and what felt like he was just whaling on
18 wouldn't call him on the phone to do it and then	18 me, but in a really sloppy way, like hitting me in
19 call him back and wonder what the connection issue	19 the back of my head, kind of wrestled me down to
20 was. It was just the most bizarre thing. But he	20 the floor. I mean, it felt to me like I didn't
21 was so worked up, incoherent, and accusing me of	21 even have a fair shot because I wasn't even
22 having had this conversation with him. Eventually	22 really I wasn't facing him or looking at him; I
4479	4481
1 the line drops out, and I spoke to the person who	1 was walking away from him. Or else, you know, I
2 picked up the phone.	2 would have at this point even, like, had a I
3 Q Okay.	3 would have tried to defend myself more. But I
4 And how did that end?	4 didn't.
5 A I no longer spoke to Johnny. I	5 I kind of felt like I didn't see it
6 probably can't say what the person told me.	6 coming, and he just wrestled me down to the
7 Q Are we talking about Isaac Baruch?	7 ground. And I remember he was screaming at me. I
8 A Yes.	8 mean, like really screaming, loud. And what I
9 Q So without saying what he said, you had	9 remember of that is trying to get up and him kind
10 a brief conversation with Mr. Baruch, and that was	10 of wrestling me back down and then at one point
11 the end of the call?	11 put his knee on my back, kind of like kneeling on
12 A I did. It was my understanding Johnny	12 my back. And I just had this, like, struggle with
13 was passed out.	13 him. And I look at him, and he's still got his
14 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.	14 glasses on. I just remember looking at him and
15 THE COURT: Sustained.	15 thinking it was so like he just looked like he
16 Q All right. January 25, 2015, Tokyo.	16 hadn't been through anything.
17 Please tell it's the premiere of Mortdecai?	17 You know, he still had his glasses on,
18 A Correct.	18 sunglasses, and he was screaming at me that he
19 Q Did you accompany Mr. Depp to Tokyo for	19 hated me, that it was over. He didn't want to
20 the premiere of Mortdecai?	20 marry me. He was disgusted. He made this
21 A I did. I had just –	21 mistake. It was a big mistake, and everyone hated
22 Q Please tell the jury about that.	22 me. And I remember crying on the floor, just

41 (4482 to 4485)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

······································	1 Way 5, 2022
4482 1 more than anything, I was heartbroken. I thought	1 Nonresponsive.
2 maybe he was serious. I thought maybe, "God, he	2 THE COURT: All right. I'll sustain
	3 the objection.
4 feels these – this way." It broke my heart. It	-
5 broke my heart. I wanted to marry him so bad. I	5 Q I'm going to take you to February, the
6 wanted – this is the man I loved, you know. Yes,	6 next month, 2015, to your wedding.
7 it was awful at times, but I loved him and what	7 Can you please tell the jury about your
8 he –	8 wedding?
9 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.	9 A We get married in Los Angeles. I get a
10 Nonresponsive.	10 sense that we were just – it was just that
11 THE COURT: Overruled.	11 wedding running around Los Angeles, and I was
12 A What he was saying to me hurt just as	12 getting married that day and I remember running
13 bad as anything else. I just remember that he	13 around. Getting therapy. You know, I got ready
14 left me on the closet floor, and as	14 and Johnny and I met at the penthouses downtown,
15 embarrassing – as embarrassing as it is to say, I	15 and I wore a white dress and a veil I bobby pinned
16 went up to him at some point, I don't know how	16 in my hair, and I walked out of that penthouse and
17 much time passed. He was sitting at the piano in	17 met up with – met Johnny in the hallway, and I
18 the living room of the hotel room that we had.	18 thought he looked so handsome.
19 It's so – I know it may be hard to understand;	19 And he seemed happy. And I felt we
20 it's hard for me to hear myself say, but I felt –	20 were really making the right decision. I was so
21 I just wanted it to stop. I wanted things to just	21 looking forward to having this, you know, thought
22 be okay.	22 we would get married and we would have stability,
4483	4485
1 And I just sat next to him on the piano	1 safety. So I we get in the car. We get into,
2 and I just leaned my head on his shoulder, and of	2 actually, Johnny's car, and for the second time
3 course I was mad. Of course I was mad. It was	3 since I've known Johnny, he drove himself, drove
4 horrible what he'd done, but on the other hand, I	4 us, in his truck. It was weird being in the car
5 just really wanted us to be okay. I could just	5 with him alone. You know, we didn't have that.
6 put this other – I could put the physical stuff	6 And we drove to his mom's house and a
7 in a box, and it just kept going back how much I	7 justice of the peace arrived looking kind of
8 loved this person. So I just – put my makeup on	8 surprised, and she married us in the living room
9 and went to the premiere with him and walked the	9 of his mother's house, Betty Sue, with our
10 red carpet with him.	10 families together, my best friend, my mom, his
11 And I remember, in the car, checking my	11 mom. We ate food with the kids, they were there,
12 bruises for pictures because my back was – my	12 and we had a wonderful evening and then got up and
13 dress was backless. Of all times to have a	13 got on the plane either the next morning or the
14 backless dress. It was pictures. I was on the	14 day after and flew to Johnny's island, and we
15 red carpet. It was surreal because I just was	15 hired the what we had planned for the better,
16 checking for bruises and making sure that	16 you know, we had planned for the better part of a
17 nothing - like there would be no marks on me, and	
18 we just we looked like this other thing on this	18 wedding on his island with our close friends,
19 red carpet when it was just – it was not like	19 about 12 people, maybe 15 people.
20 that. It's embarrassing. I know it's hard to –	20 And we had had these little houses
21 I'm sure it's hard to –	21 built, like tents not tents, but not houses,
22 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.	22 these little for the guests. We had them built
	22 these fittle for the guests. We had them built

PLANET DEPOS 888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

١

42 (4486 to 4489)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

## Conducted on May 5, 2022

	11111 5, 2022
4486 1 and designed on the island. He had people come	4488 1 take the majority of the year, meaning until
2 out, and it was magic, you know. I was marrying	2 August, so maybe longer, so that the plan was to
3 the love of my life. It was complicated, but I	3 do it when we did at this time so that we didn't
4 thought he was the love of my life. And we had	4 have to wait until the fall the following year.
5 our friends and family out, and we had this	5 So shortly after I left, Johnny returned to
6 three-day event, the first of which well, the	6 Los Angeles and then flew from Los Angeles on to
7 first night of which was supposed to be he and I	7 Australia to shoot P5 – Pirates 5. Excuse me.
8 separate with our relative parties, so me with the	8 Q And what was the plan for you when you
9 bridal party and him with his fellows.	9 finished with Danish Girl?
10 The bridal party, we had planned to do	10 A The plan was always for me to wrap on
11 a cuddle puddle, have mushrooms, and drink wine	11 my movie and then come and join him in Australia,
12 and, you know, have our own, like, you know, girl	12 where he was filming P5 – Pirates 5.
13 party separate. And then we'd, the next day, have	13 Q Okay. And when, approximately, was
14 the wedding festivities. We were going to be	14 that?
15 married around sunset and on this beach, not the	15 A That was March 3rd.
16 beach that Johnny had named for me, although we	16 Q March 3rd that you wrapped, that you
17 I think we originally planned on having the	17 finished with Danish Girl?
18 ceremony on that beach, but it was changed at some	18 A I believe – I can't recall the exact
19 point to the other beach.	19 date, but I believe it was around that time, yes.
20 And we walked down the aisle well,	20 Q Okay. And then tell the jury where did
21 the beach aisle and said our vows and the sunset	21 you fly to to get to Australia? How long of a
22 behind us, and we took pictures with our family.	22 turnaround was it for you to get to Australia?
4487	4489
1 And we shot the bird, meaning the middle finger,	1 A It was about a 24-hour – I think it's
2 up at the paparazzi helicopter circling or plane	2 about 24 hours. I could be mistaken on the exact
3 circling around us while we were on the altar.	3 amount of time. But I remember it's quite a
4 And we danced and celebrated. And then I left the	4 distance from London. I was filming in London; he
5 island because I had to go work.	5 was filming in Australia. Effectively you have to
6 Q And when you say you left the island	6 fly 12 hours, stop, get on a different plane, and
7 because you had to go work; what were you working	7 fly, I think, around the same amount of time if
8 on that required that?	8 I'm not mistaken.
9 A I was filming the Danish Girl in	9 Q Okay. When you arrived before you
10 London, which was the film that I had been in	10 finished wrapping with Danish Girl and were
11 London for in January when Johnny was	11 heading out shortly before, what, if any,
12 hallucinating on the phone with me. I was there	12 communications did you and Mr. Depp have?
13 doing kind of prep work for that film.	13 A Well, at first it was great. Even
14 Q And what, if any, film was Mr. Depp	14 though we were separated, it was so hard to $-$ it
15 going to, at that point?	15 was so hard to leave, you know, leave right after
16 A Well, the plan, why we did the wedding	16 you get married, especially considering that in
17 when we did it is because he had always had this	17 Johnny and I's relationship, it was so much worse
18 commitment to do Pirates 5, and he was going to	18 when I went away to work. It just – that's when
19 shoot that in Australia, and I was going to shoot	19 problems started. So that was hard, but we
20 the Danish Girl. And I started the Danish Girl in	20 communicated pretty consistently and it was
21 early February, and he was going to fly out mid	21 positive until it started to change. And I got
22 February to Australia. So his movie was going to	22 the sense that he thought I was sleeping with the

43 (4490 to 4493)

Conducted on May 5, 2022

1400	4492
4490 1 director and then it was with the – the actor I	1 reason to not be in the room, that I got a sense
2 was filming with.	2 was, you know, cheating or, you know, that I was
3 Q Who was the actor you were filming	3 hiding something, and that was why I wasn't
4 with?	4 answering the phone and hence why I got the knock
5 A Eddie Redmayne.	5 on the door.
6 Q Okay.	6 Q Okay.
7 A Of course I – not, of course, I was	7 A That was right before I left.
8 not. Not that it mattered. But, you know, I	8 Q So as you're heading before you
9 could do my best to field the accusations, and	9 headed to Australia, what, if any, requests did
10 then they would kind of subside and I thought	10 you make of Mr. Depp for him to get you MDMA?
11 things were okay. And then the day right before I	11 A That's ridiculous.
12 was supposed to fly to Australia, he, like,	12 Q Why is that ridiculous?
13 right – I think it was the night before I was	13 A Because I would never since that
14 supposed to leave to go to Australia, he calls my	14 time I learned my lesson the hard way on the plane
15 hotel apparently. I had a sense that the phone	15 to Russia, I would never do MDMA with him.
16 was ringing. I think I was in the shower at the	16 That's I'm asking for a problem in that case.
17 time. But not much time had passed, and I get a	17 Like, that, I would never do that.
18 knock on the door and it was someone from the	18 Q Okay. So you flew to Australia and met
19 hotel that I was staying at. The hotel staff had	19 with Mr. Depp, right? And I'm going to
20 been sent up to the room because Johnny -	20 MS. BREDEHOFT: Can we pull up
21 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Calls for	21 Defendant's 1809. And, Your Honor, these are some
22 hearsay. And speculation.	22 of the pictures that Mr. King, you may recall, was
4491	4493
1 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.	1 testifying earlier said he had on his phone.
2 Q So don't tell what the staff said.	2 THE COURT: Okay.
3 A Okay.	3 MS. BREDEHOFT: And then those were
4 Q What happened next?	4 given.
5 A Then I start communicating with Johnny.	5 THE COURT: So I don't have these is
6 Q And when you say "started," I mean, was	6 what you're saying?
7 he on the phone? Did you call him? What happened	7 MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes, Your Honor.
8 here?	8 THE COURT: That's fine. 1809?
9 A He called the room and then my cell	9 MS. BREDEHOFT: Correct.
10 phone, and then once I was on the cell phone, he	10 Q I'm just going to show you a few
11 was accusing me of not being in my room so he	11 pictures, Amber.
12 called the room. And I had to prove that I was in	12 Do you recognize and I realize you
13 the room because, I don't know, by answering the	13 didn't take this photo.
14 phone. And we had a lengthy, kind of circular	14 MS. BREDEHOFT: I'm going to move the
15 conversation about where I was and why I didn't	15 admission of it, though, Your Honor.
16 answer the phone – why I didn't answer the phone	16 THE COURT: Any objection to 1809?
17 immediately. He didn't sound like he was	17 MS. VASQUEZ: No. Thank you, Your 18 Honor.
18 connected to reality. It just didn't seem like –	
19 to me, it seemed like a previous pattern. I was	19 THE COURT: Okay. 1809 in evidence.
20 unsure what to make of it because he wasn't right	20 You can publish.
21 in front of me, but he was accusing me of what it	21 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. Let me pass this
22 seemed like as having, I guess, an affair or a	22 up and hand the other side. Try to, given the

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

44 (4494 to 4497)

## Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

Conducted or	n May 5, 2022
4494 1 strangeness of this. May I approach, Your Honor?	4496 1 THE COURT: Make sure you look through
2 THE COURT: Yes. Thank you. I	2 them all too. I just want to make sure because
3 appreciate it.	3 I'll go ahead and read them into the record after
4 Q Amber, do you recognize this photo?	4 you have looked through them all.
5 A I do.	5 MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.
6 Q And could you tell the jury what this	6 I've reviewed them. I have no objection to any of
7 is?	7 these photographs.
8 A That is the driveway leading up to the	8 THE COURT: So I'll enter into evidence
9 house that Johnny was renting while shooting	9 Defendant's 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1810,
10 Pirates 5.	10 1811, 1812, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1819, 1820,
11 Q Okay. And then I'm going to I'm	11 1821, 1825, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1834,
12 going to make this try to make it a little	12 1835, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, and 1842.
<ul><li>13 faster, and I'm going to go to 1810.</li><li>14 THE COURT: Ms. Bredehoft, if you have</li></ul>	<ul><li>13 Did I get them all?</li><li>14 MS. BREDEHOFT: I believe so.</li></ul>
15 a series of photos	14 MS. BREDEHOFT. Thereve so. 15 THE COURT: I want to make sure more
16 MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes.	16 than believe so. Is that all the evidence?
17 THE COURT: if you want to show	17 They're all in evidence. So as long as you're
18 counsel what they are, maybe we can get them	18 going to be referencing those photos, we can keep
19 entered all together, and then you can just	19 them on and you can publish them.
20 MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes.	20 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor.
21 THE COURT: go on with your	21 Appreciate it.
22 questions.	22 Q Whose home was this in Australia?
4495	4497
1 MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes. In fact and	1 A It was like a well-known sportsman,
2 these are all, I will represent, ones that we got	2 like racing cars or something of that nature.
<ul> <li>3 from Mr. King.</li> <li>4 THE COURT: All right. If you want to,</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Michelle, if you can</li> </ul>
4 THE COURT: All right. If you want to, 5 take a look at them.	4 MS. BREDEHOFT: Michelle, if you can 5 pull up 1810.
6 MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, if I may	6 Q Is this another picture from that home?
7 just approach, I'll give you the whole stack.	7 A Yes. That looks like it's the view
8 THE COURT: Okay. That's fine.	8 from the bathroom.
9 MS. BREDEHOFT: You can keep that up if	9 Q Okay.
10 you want.	10 MS. BREDEHOFT: And then let's go,
11 Q By the way, Amber, do you see kangaroos	11 Michelle, if you can pull up 1811.
12 in there?	12 Q Is that a picture of the home?
13 A When I was pulling up to the house, I	13 A That's the house, yes.
14 saw kangaroos as well.	14 Q Okay.
15 Q This was a pretty big driveway?	15 MS. BREDEHOFT: And let's go to 1812.
16 A It was a pretty –	16 Q And that's
17 MS. VASQUEZ: I don't have any	17 A That's a view from the living room. It
<ul><li>18 objection, sorry.</li><li>19 THE COURT: No objection to any of</li></ul>	<b>18 opened into a lagoon.</b> 19 Q Okay. And then let's look at 1813. I
19 THE COURT: No objection to any of 20 them?	20 guess that's just another view, a little over, of
21 MS. VASQUEZ: Don't believe so, Your	21 the swimming pool, correct?
22 Honor.	$22 \qquad \mathbf{A}  \mathbf{Yes.}$
	C DEPOS

45 (4498 to 4501)

Conducted on May 5, 2022

	11 Way 5, 2022
4498	4500
1 Q Okay. And then let's do one more,	1 looking forward to having this kind of, you know,
2 1814. This is inside the house?	2 our style at-home date. You know, we had just
3 A Yes.	3 been we're a married couple, and we hadn't seen
4 Q Okay. If you can look to the back here	4 each other for basically a month after we married.
5 where I've got my I'm making some what, if	5 And I start dinner and am happy to see
6 anything, is that back there?	6 him. And some point early in that evening, he
7 A That's the kitchen.	7 pulls out a bag of MDMA. I asked him what it was,
8 Q And this is the dining room and this is	8 and he told me it was MDMA. And I was surprised
9 on the main level?	9 because at the time that was, you know, like,
10 A What we're looking at is the dining	10 there was no question mark as to how I would
11 room table on the main level with the kitchen in	_
	11 respond to that, or so I thought. Like, what are
12 the background.	12 you why would you even think that that's okay?
13 Q Okay. Thank you.	13 He had already gotten clean and sober,
14 Now, I'm going to ask you to take this	14 although it was, you know, touch and go. But, you
15 jury through your experience. What happened in	15 know, for the wedding, he was drinking Beck's. I
16 Australia once you arrived there?	16 think at some point, he did have wine on the
17 A Well, I was nervous because of the	17 island, but it wasn't an issue, just moved ahead.
18 conversations that I had with him before I left.	18 So I was surprised that he would even pull out
19 And then in transit, I stopped in Dubai and spoke	19 this bag and well, frankly, not hide it from me.
20 to him too. So I was a little nervous, but he	20 And he kind of seemed to suggest that we should do
21 indicated to me that he wanted me to come. He	21 it together. I was like, "Absolutely not. Like,
22 said, "I miss my wife," at the end of the phone	22 I just got here. I just got here. I want to see
	4501
4499	
1 call that we had in the airport. I called him	• •
2 from Dubai. And he – he said, "I miss my wife.	2 the exact opposite of what I expected, what I
3 I miss my wife."	3 wanted, and it just seemed delusional at the time
4 I felt, okay, safe, you know. And I	4 to me that he would even suggest this to be
5 missed him so much. That's all I wanted – all I	5 something that I could participate in with him.
6 wanted to do is see my new husband. I flew in. I	6 If you had been through what I had been
7 arrived early. I – immediately, I walked into	7 through at that point, it's crazy. And at some
8 the bedroom. I was so excited to see him, and he	8 point, he drinks in front of me. At first I think
9 was so – like, he had lost a ton of weight. So I	9 it was like a Malbec or wine or something, and I
10 just knew something was up. And he kind of	10 remember we hadn't, like, it's it kind of
11 quickly, you know, kissed me and kind of – you	11 started an argument, and that was upstairs in that
12 know, we had some interaction. It was brief. He	12 room that we just looked at a picture of, you
13 was leaving to go work. He had to work that day.	13 know, by the sunflowers, that's more or less where
14 But then after he – the plan was he would come	
	14 we were standing, just closer to the kitchen.
-	14 we were standing, just closer to the kitchen. 15 And we get in an argument and I shove
15 back, which he did in the evening, and then he was	15 And we get in an argument and I shove
15 back, which he did in the evening, and then he was 16 supposed to have a three-day weekend, a long	15And we get in an argument and I shove16 past him, just stomp off, and he grabs me. We had
15 back, which he did in the evening, and then he was 16 supposed to have a three-day weekend, a long 17 weekend.	15And we get in an argument and I shove16 past him, just stomp off, and he grabs me. We had17 an argument about me walking away. Am I walking
<ul> <li>15 back, which he did in the evening, and then he was</li> <li>16 supposed to have a three-day weekend, a long</li> <li>17 weekend.</li> <li>18 So he comes back that evening, and the</li> </ul>	15 And we get in an argument and I shove 16 past him, just stomp off, and he grabs me. We had 17 an argument about me walking away. Am I walking 18 out of this? And in my head I was like I
<ul> <li>15 back, which he did in the evening, and then he was</li> <li>16 supposed to have a three-day weekend, a long</li> <li>17 weekend.</li> <li>18 So he comes back that evening, and the</li> <li>19 chef had kind of prepared some things from the</li> </ul>	15 And we get in an argument and I shove 16 past him, just stomp off, and he grabs me. We had 17 an argument about me walking away. Am I walking 18 out of this? And in my head I was like I 19 actually wasn't thinking of leaving yet, but that
<ul> <li>15 back, which he did in the evening, and then he was</li> <li>16 supposed to have a three-day weekend, a long</li> <li>17 weekend.</li> <li>18 So he comes back that evening, and the</li> <li>19 chef had kind of prepared some things from the</li> <li>20 fridge, mashed potatoes, I think spinach as well.</li> </ul>	15 And we get in an argument and I shove 16 past him, just stomp off, and he grabs me. We had 17 an argument about me walking away. Am I walking 18 out of this? And in my head I was like I 19 actually wasn't thinking of leaving yet, but that 20 would later be going through my mind.
<ul> <li>15 back, which he did in the evening, and then he was</li> <li>16 supposed to have a three-day weekend, a long</li> <li>17 weekend.</li> <li>18 So he comes back that evening, and the</li> <li>19 chef had kind of prepared some things from the</li> </ul>	15 And we get in an argument and I shove 16 past him, just stomp off, and he grabs me. We had 17 an argument about me walking away. Am I walking 18 out of this? And in my head I was like I 19 actually wasn't thinking of leaving yet, but that
<ul> <li>15 back, which he did in the evening, and then he was</li> <li>16 supposed to have a three-day weekend, a long</li> <li>17 weekend.</li> <li>18 So he comes back that evening, and the</li> <li>19 chef had kind of prepared some things from the</li> <li>20 fridge, mashed potatoes, I think spinach as well.</li> </ul>	15 And we get in an argument and I shove 16 past him, just stomp off, and he grabs me. We had 17 an argument about me walking away. Am I walking 18 out of this? And in my head I was like I 19 actually wasn't thinking of leaving yet, but that 20 would later be going through my mind.

46 (4502 to 4505)

	1 May 5, 2022
4502 1 things. I wish I did. I have a lot of flashes.	4504 1 so is really, really compromised at this point.
1 things. I wish I did. I have a lot of flashes. 2 It gets a little bit more confusing for my ability	2 And I kept thinking that I just wanted to hear him
	4 could be ready for what was going to come in with
5 part, the first night, what I distinctly remember	5 him.
6 is at one point, I don't think I had gotten very	6 And at some point I go back downstairs.
7 far. Maybe I came back into the room, but he –	7 I don't really know at what point I gave up and
8 when he shoved me, I went flying across these	8 stayed behind my barricaded door. But I managed
9 parquet floors, I mean just skidding across these	9 to go to sleep. I took some sleeping pills. I
10 floors. And I remember thinking, "It just looks	10 woke up and when I came downstairs, he was still
11 so easy for him to throw me around like that," you	11 up. He confirmed it when I asked him that he had
12 know. I – I just slid, screeching my skin	12 not slept. He had not eaten. So I tried to get
13 against this, like, beautiful wooden floor.	13 him to eat. We get into an argument. He was
14 We had another argument that was a	14 accusing me of Eddie Redmayne, and by this point,
15 spinoff from that. It was just kind of this on,	15 he thought I was working with Billy Bob Thornton
16 off, on, off kind of thing that I remember	16 on the movie I just shot, but I had already worked
17 eventually in this interaction, he shoves me up	17 with him a year earlier. But he was very upset
18 against the fridge. He has me by the throat, and	18 about him and the gentleman that invited me to a
19 he just was holding me there by my throat. And I	19 concert in London. You know, my costar, he was
20 wondered if it was the drugs. I wondered if it	20 upset about these people, even though I had done
21 was him. It hadn't – in my recollection, hadn't	21 that movie a year prior.
22 been that long. He has me up against the throat	22 Q Who was that?
4503	4505
1 [sic], kind of bashing me up against the wall next	1 A It was Billy Bob Thornton, Jim
2 to the fridge. We're kind of moving in that area.	2 Sturgess, and Eddie Redmayne who he was upset
3 And at some point I'm in his face, and	3 about.
4 he had – I don't know if he had let go of my neck	4 Q Let me just stop you for a moment.
5 or loosened my [sic] grip, but I remember slapping	5 Have seen Mr. Depp take any drugs by this point?
6 him across the face, screaming at him, screaming	6 A Oh, yeah. Sorry if I left that out,
7 at me. I got my hand free when he tried to grab	7 that we really had the argument about the MDMA.
8 me when I walked off. I stormed off. I slammed	8 He suggested to me that it wasn't on the no-fly
9 the door upstairs. I don't know if it was in that	9 list, like it was on the no list. That's what was
10 instance or the later one where I eventually	10 his argument that was his defense. This isn't
11 barricaded the door.	11 on "You didn't say I couldn't have this." And
12 You know, it couldn't – it wouldn't	12 I'm you know, over and over again, Johnny told
13 stop him from coming in. You could come in the	13 me I wasn't the reason he was getting sober, but I
14 other doors. You know, there's plenty – there's	14 was the reason he was staying sober. I saved his
15 a back door, the patio. But at least I'd hear it.	15 life and all this stuff. It wasn't like it was
16 And my – this is March 2015 by this time. I'm	16 my it wasn't my job to police him, but I kind
17 being medicated by his doctor. He's giving me	17 of ended up being in that situation, it seemed
18 anti-anxiety meds, giving me - you know, had	18 like, in his mind, you know, when he would express
19 already tried to give me antidepressants. They	19 that to me.
20 didn't work for obvious reasons, I hope. I wasn't	20 So he took the a handful of pills,
21 sleeping. I had insomnia. I'd wake up with panic	21 and I didn't count how many, but when I came back
22 attacks. I needed to sleep, but my ability to do	22 downstairs, I did the math on the amount that was
	22 downstains, I did the math on the amount that was

47 (4506 to 4509)

### Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

Conducted on May 5, 2022

1       left, and I think it was either eight or ten, I         2       can't recall as I sit here now, either eight or         3       ten pills of MDMA.         4       Q       That he had taken or that were left?         5       A I don't know. I remember we had a         6       conversation about the amount that he took. So I         7       remember saying "You" –         8       MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.         9       THE COURT: TI sustain the objection.         10       A There were only a few left in the bag,         11 so 1 think it was what he took. And I said,       12 who's on the other line; I just heard his side of         12 "Johnny, that" –       13 it, and he's screaming at them. I got a sense         14       A He confirmed that he took that amount.         15 od hat he first night? Is that the second day?       14 that it was money, that he full people had been         17       A this point, there were ten – he had       18 taken ten. Eight or ten, I can't recall.         19       Q and when yous as "at this point," is 20       14 that it was money, that he second day?         21 had already fallen asleep for the night in the       22 called my divorce attorney. I had, at some point and 22 called my divorce attorney. I had, at some point and 22 called my divorce attorney. I had, at some point and 22 called my divorce attorney any metion or 5 talk from Johnny about a p	404	4508
2can't recall as I sit here now, either eight or2it because we never had any sort of direct3tep lils of MDMA.interaction that was negative. We never had any4QThat he had taken or that were left?35AI don't know. I remember we had a6conversation about the amount that he took. So I7remember saying "You" -78MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.9THE COURT: TIl sustain the objection.10AThere were only a few left in the bag.11 so I think it was what he took. And I said,12'I on think it was what he took. And I said,12'I on think it was what he took. And I said,13MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.14A the confirmed that he took that amount.16Q16A this point, there were ten - he had17A this point, there were ten - he had18taken ten. Eight or ten, I can't recall.19Q10Ad that he second day?21A21A This is the second day.?21A21adarcady fallen asleep for the night in the22Okay. Please continue with that second3Q4Q44day.5Sister, something about the wedding. I was trying6to uca topsely, a gondeman."3MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.14Hat was Stelling the oright in thight in thight in thight in thight in the trub of the matter.	4506 1 left, and I think it was either eight or ten, I	
<ul> <li>3 ten pills of MDMA.</li> <li>4 Q That he had taken or that were left?</li> <li>5 A I don't know. I remember we had a</li> <li>6 conversation about the amount that he took. So I</li> <li>7 remember saying "You" –</li> <li>8 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>9 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objecton.</li> <li>10 A There were only a few left in the bag,</li> <li>11 so I think it was what he took. And I said,</li> <li>12 "Johmy, that" –</li> <li>13 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>14 A He confirmed that he took that amount.</li> <li>16 Q And what amount?</li> <li>17 A At this point, there were ten – he had</li> <li>18 taken ten. Eight or ten, I can't recall.</li> <li>19 Q And what amount?</li> <li>11 room upstairs, come back downstairs. He was stift ad atready fallen asleep for the night in the</li> <li>21 had already fallen asleep for the night in the</li> <li>22 Okay. Please continue with that second 4gy.</li> <li>3 A He was accusing me of being mean to his</li> <li>6 sister. He was accusing me of being mean to his</li> <li>6 sister. He was accusing me of being mean to his</li> <li>6 sister. He was accusing me of being mean to his</li> <li>6 sister. He was accusing me of being mean to his</li> <li>6 sister. He was accusing me of being mean to his</li> <li>6 sister. He was accusing me of being mean to his</li> <li>7 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.</li> <li>14 Hearsay.</li> <li>15 MS. REEDEHOFT: That's not offered for</li> <li>16 the truth of the matter.</li> <li>17 THE COURT: Overruled.</li> <li>18 MS. REEDEHOFT: That's not offered for</li> <li>19 A Yes. And then when it came up with his</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>4 Q That he had taken or that were left?</li> <li>5 A I don't know. I remember we had a conversation about the amount that he took. So I remember saying "You" –</li> <li>8 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>9 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.</li> <li>10 A There were only a few left in the bag, 11 so I think it was what he took. And I said, 12 "Johnny, that" –</li> <li>13 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>14 A He confirmed that he took that amount.</li> <li>16 Q And what amount?</li> <li>17 A At this point, there were ten – he had 18 taken ten. Eight or ten, I can't recall.</li> <li>19 Q And when you say "at this point," is after 221 had already fallen asleep for the night in the second day?</li> <li>21 Toom upstairs, come back downstairs. He was still a dave.</li> <li>2 Q Okay. Please continue with that second 4 day.</li> <li>2 S A He was accusing me of being mean to his 6 sister. He was accusing me of not liking his 7 sister, something about the wedding. I was trying 9 to say, "No, no, no. First of all I'm not filming 10 with Billy Bob. No, I wasn't filming with Jim 11 Sturgess. Yes, I filmed with Eddie Redmayne, but 12 he was lovely, a gentleman."</li> <li>13 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.</li> <li>14 Hearsay.</li> <li>15 MS. SREDEHOFT: That's not offered for 16 the truth of the matter.</li> <li>17 THE COURT. Overruled.</li> <li>18 MS. SREDEHOFT: That's not offered for 16 was sub owt mat in a law and the was still ad at me or if it was about me at 19 all. I didn't know. It didn't seem like it was</li> </ul>	_	-
<ul> <li>5 A I don't know. I remember we had a</li> <li>6 conversation about the amount that he took. So I</li> <li>7 remember saying "You" –</li> <li>8 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>9 THE COURT: FII sustain the objection.</li> <li>10 A There were only a few left in the bag,</li> <li>11 of I think it was what he took. And I said,</li> <li>12 "Johnny, that" –</li> <li>13 of I think it was what he took. And I said,</li> <li>14 A He confirmed that he took that amount.</li> <li>16 Q And what amount?</li> <li>17 A At this point, there were ten – he had</li> <li>18 taken ten. Eight or ten, I can't recall.</li> <li>19 Q And when you say "at this point," is</li> <li>20 that the first night? Is that the second day?</li> <li>21 had already fallen asleep for the night in the</li> <li>22 Lad already fallen asleep for the night in the</li> <li>23 wake.</li> <li>3 Q Okay. Please continue with that second</li> <li>4 day.</li> <li>5 A He was accusing me of being meant to his</li> <li>6 sister. He was accusing me of not liking his</li> <li>7 sister, something about the wedding. I was trying</li> <li>9 to say, "No, no, no. First of all I'm not filming</li> <li>10 with Billy Bob. No, I wasn't filming with Jim</li> <li>11 Sturgess. Yes, I filmed with Eddie Redmayne, but</li> <li>12 he was lovely, a gentleman."</li> <li>13 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.</li> <li>14 Hearsay.</li> <li>15 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's not offered for</li> <li>16 the truth of the matter.</li> <li>17 THE COURT: Overruled.</li> <li>18 MS. REDEDHOFT: That's not offered for</li> <li>16 MS. BREDEHOFT: That'</li></ul>		
6       conversation about the amount that he took. So I       7       And at one point he - oh, I mentioned         8       MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.       8       that - well, I can't say what I mentioned. He,         9       THE COURT: TI's ustain the objection.       9       as a result of that phone call, picks up the phone         10       A There were only a few left in the bag,       11 so I think it was what he took. And I said,       12         12       Johnny, that" -       12       who's on the other line; I just heard his side of         13       MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.       13       it, and he's screaming at them. I got a sense         14       A He confirmed that he took that amount.       16       Q And what amount?       13       it so it this point, there were ten - he had         17       A this point, there were ten - he had       15 stealing money from him and that he scual day?       13       15       seemed like he was uspet. But I did         19       Q And when you say "at this point, "is       20       16       seemed like he was uspet. But I did         21 had already fallen asleep for the night in the       22       called my divorce attorney. I had, at some point and         22 had already fallen asleep for the night in the       4507       407       407         3       Q Okay. Please continue with that second		
<ul> <li>7 remember saying "You" –</li> <li>8 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>9 THE COURT: Fill sustain the objection.</li> <li>10 A There were only a few left in the bag,</li> <li>11 sol think it was what he took. And I said,</li> <li>12 "Johnny, that" –</li> <li>13 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>14 A He confirmed that he took that amount.</li> <li>15 and that he could take that amount.</li> <li>16 Q And what amount?</li> <li>17 A At this point, there were ten – he had</li> <li>18 taken ten. Eight or ten, I can't recall.</li> <li>19 Q And when you say "at this point," is</li> <li>20 that the first night? Is that the second day?</li> <li>21 had already fallen asleep for the night in the</li> <li>22 thad already fallen asleep for the night in the</li> <li>24 awake.</li> <li>Q Okay. Please continue with that second</li> <li>4 day.</li> <li>5 A He was accusing me of being mean to his</li> <li>6 sister, something about the wedding. I was trying</li> <li>8 to put out that fire, as you will. I was trying</li> <li>9 to say, "No, no, no. First of all Tm not filming</li> <li>10 with Billy Bob. No, I wasn't filming with Jim</li> <li>11 Sturgess. Yes, I filmed with Eddie Redmayne, but</li> <li>12 hewas lovely, a genteman."</li> <li>13 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.</li> <li>14 Hearsay.</li> <li>15 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's not offered for</li> <li>16 the truth of the matter.</li> <li>17 A YHE COURT: Overruled.</li> <li>18 A Yes. And then when it came up with his</li> </ul>	1-	
<ul> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.</li> <li>A There were only a few left in the bag,</li> <li>1so I think it was what he took. And I said,</li> <li>1z "Johnny, that" -</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>A The confirmed that he took that amount.</li> <li>Q And what amount?</li> <li>TA At this point, there were ten - he had</li> <li>18 take neten. Eight or ten, I can't recall.</li> <li>Q And what amount?</li> <li>A This is the second day.</li> <li>This is the second day.</li> <li>This is the second day.</li> <li>This is the second day.</li> <li>Thorom upstairs, come back downstairs. He was still</li> <li>awake.</li> <li>Q Okay. Please continue with that second</li> <li>day.</li> <li>Sister. He was accusing me of being mean to his</li> <li>6 sister. He was accusing me of not liking his</li> <li>sister, something about the wedding. I was trying</li> <li>to put out that fire, as you will. I was trying</li> <li>to put out that fire, as you will. I was trying</li> <li>to say, "No, no, no. First of all T'm not filming</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.</li> <li>MS. SREDEHOFT: That's not offered for</li> <li>the trands aid the only any out of this was death,</li> <li>again, and I heard that already at this point, "I her and said the only way out of this was death,</li> <li>again, and I heard that already at this point, "I her and said the only any out of this was death,</li> <li>again, and I heard that already at this point, "I her and said the only any out of this was death,</li> <li>again, and I heard that already at this point, "I her was suffing incoherently at my lawyer and his agent.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: That's not offered for</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Thak you.</li> <li>A Yes, And then when it came up with his</li> </ul>		
9THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.9as a result of that phone call, picks up the phone10A There were only a few left in the bag,10 and calls his agent. I don't know why, still to11 so I think it was what he took. And I said,12 "Johnny, that" –12 who's on the other line; I just heard his side of13MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.14 that it was money, that he felt people had been14A He confirmed that he took that amount.15 stealing money from him and that the studio had16Q And what amount?16 been ripping him off and that he was calling17A A tribis point, there were ten – he had18 Seemed like he was upset. But I did19Q And when you say "at his point," is19 not, at this point, this was maybe early evening;20 that the first night? Is that the second day.20 it was before the sun went down on the second day.21 had already fallen asleep for the night in the450722 nade.210 roron upstairs, come back downstairs. He was still3Q Okay. Please continue with that second3 do a postnup because we got married in February,4 day.4 and there wasn't – there was never any mention or5A He was accusing me of being mean to his6 interactions with his sister, and so I thought,7"Okay. Please continue with this19 mot filming10 with Billy Bob. No, I wasn't filming with Jim10 outside and called my divorce attorney and fired11 Sturgess. Yes, I filmed with Eddie Redmayne, but13 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.14 Hearsay.14 was Still a Shere Stremming		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
10AThere were only a few left in the bag, 11 so 1 think it was what he took. And I said, 12 "Johnny, that" 13 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.10 and calls his agent. I don't know why, still to 		•
11 so I think it was what he took. And I said, 12 "Johnny, that" –11 this day. He calls a few people. I don't know 12 who's on the other line; J just heard his side of 13 it, and he's screaming at them. I got a sense 13 it, and he's screaming at them. I got a sense 13 it, and he's screaming at them. I got a sense 13 it, and he's screaming at them. I got a sense 13 it, and he's screaming at them. I got a sense 13 it, and he's screaming at them. I got a sense 13 it, and he's screaming at them. I got a sense 13 it, and he's screaming at them. I got a sense 13 it, and he's screaming at them. I got a sense 13 it, and he's screaming at them. I got a sense 14 that it was money, that he felt people had been 15 stealing money from him and that the studio had 16 been ripping him off and that he was calling 17 himself a, like a whore or he had been whored out. 18 Seemed like he was upset. But I did 19 not, at this point, this was maybe early evening; 20 it was before the sun went down on the second day. 21 I remember he took the phone at one point and 22 called my divorce attorney. I had, at some point 45001room upstairs, come back downstairs. He was still 2 awake. 3 Q Okay. Please continue with that second 4 day.1 prior to this, got a divorce attorney - not a 2 divorce attorney, a domestic relations attorney to 3 do a postrup because we got married in February, 4 and there wasn't there was never any mention or 5 talk from Johnny about a prenup. But I had had 6 interactions with his sister, and so I thought, 7 "Okay, I'll get a lawyer, and let's do a postrup." 8 When Johnny found out about that, or 9 when I reminded him of that in Australia, he went 10 outside and called my divorce attorney and fired 11 her and said the only way out of this was death, 12 again, and I heard that already at this point, may 8 When Jo	-	
<ul> <li>12 "Johnny, that" –</li> <li>13 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>14 A He confirmed that he took that amount</li> <li>15 and that he could take that amount.</li> <li>16 Q And what amount?</li> <li>17 A At this point, there were ten – he had</li> <li>18 taken ten. Eight or ten, I can't recall.</li> <li>19 Q And when you say "at this point," is</li> <li>20 that the first night? Is that the second day?</li> <li>21 A Altready fallen asleep for the night in the</li> <li>22 I had already fallen asleep for the night in the</li> <li>23 awake.</li> <li>3 Q Okay. Please continue with that second</li> <li>4 day.</li> <li>5 A He was accusing me of being mean to his</li> <li>6 sister, something about the wedding. I was trying</li> <li>8 to put out that fire, as you will. I was trying</li> <li>9 to say, "No, no, no. First of all I'm not filming</li> <li>10 with Billy Bob. No, I wasn't filming with Jim</li> <li>11 Strugess. Yes, I filmed with Eddie Redmayne, but</li> <li>12 he was lovely, a gentleman."</li> <li>13 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.</li> <li>14 Hearsay.</li> <li>15 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's not offered for</li> <li>16 the truth of the matter.</li> <li>17 THE COURT: Overruled.</li> <li>18 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.</li> <li>19 A Yes. And then when it came up with his</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>A He confirmed that he took that amount.</li> <li>Is and that he could take that amount.</li> <li>Q And what amount?</li> <li>A At this point, there were ten – he had</li> <li>Is taken ten. Eight or ten, I can't recall.</li> <li>Q And when you say "at this point," is</li> <li>Q that the first night? Is that the second day?</li> <li>A This is the second day. This is after</li> <li>I noom upstairs, come back downstairs. He was still</li> <li>a wake.</li> <li>Q Okay. Please continue with that second</li> <li>G day.</li> <li>A He was accusing me of being mean to his</li> <li>6 sister. He was accusing me of being mean to his</li> <li>6 sister, something about the wedding. I was trying</li> <li>9 to say, "No, no, no. First of all I'm not filming</li> <li>10 with Billy Bob. No, I wasn't filming with Jim</li> <li>I Stak mask accusing a me of being mean."</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.</li> <li>Hearsay.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: That's not offered for</li> <li>16 the truth of the matter.</li> <li>T THE COURT: Overruled.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: That's not offered for</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.</li> <li>A Yes. And then when it came up with his</li> </ul>		• – –
14AHe confirmed that he took that amount15and that he could take that amount.16QAnd what amount?17AAt this point, there were ten — he had18taken ten. Eight or ten, I can't recall.19QAnd when you say "at this point," is20that the first night? Is that the second day?21AThis is the second day. This is after22I had already fallen asleep for the night in the20that aready fallen asleep for the night in the21noom upstairs, come back downstairs. He was still2awake.3Q3Q4 day.5A6sister. He was accusing me of being mean to his6sister. He was accusing me of not liking his7sister, something about the wedding. I was trying8to put out that fire, as you will. I was trying9to say, "No, no, no. First of all I'm not filming10with Billy Bob. No, I wasn't filming with Jim11Sturgess. Yes, I filmed with Eddie Redmayne, but12he was lovely, a gentleman."13MS. NEDEHOFT: That's not offered for16the truth of the matter.17THE COURT. Overruled.18MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.19A Yes. And then when it came up with his		
15 and that he could take that amount.16QAnd what amount?17A At this point, there were ten – he had18 taken ten. Eight or ten, I can't recall.16 been ripping him off and that he was calling19QAnd when you say "at this point," is20 that the first night? Is that the second day?19 not, at this point, this was maybe early evening;20 that the first night? Is that the second day?20 it was before the sun went down on the second day.21A This is the second day. This is after22 called my divorce attorney. I had, at some point22 thad already fallen asleep for the night in the45074 day.413QOkay. Please continue with that second4 day.45A He was accusing me of being mean to his6 sister. He was accusing me of not liking his7 sister, something about the wedding. I was trying9 to say, "No, no, no. First of all I'm not filming10 with Billy Bob. No, I wasn't filming with Jim11 Sturgess. Yes, I filmed with Eddie Redmayne, but12 herasy.13MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.14 Hearsay.15MS. BREDEHOFT: That's not offered for16 the truth of the matter.17THE COURT: Overruled.18MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.19A Yes. And then when it came up with his		
16QAnd what amount?17AAt this point, there were ten – he had18taken ten. Eight or ten, I can't recall.19QAnd when you say "at this point," is20that the first night? Is that the second day?21AThis is the second day.21AThis is the second day.21I room upstairs, come back downstairs. He was still2awake.3QOkay.3QOkay.4day.4day.5AHe was accusing me of being mean to his6sister. He was accusing me of being mean to his6sister, something about the wedding. I was trying8to put out that fire, as you will. I was trying9to say, "No, no, no. First of all I'm not filming10with Billy Bob. No, I wasn't filming with Jim11Sturgess. Yes, I filmed with Eddie Redmayne, but12heardsau.13MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.14Hearsay.15MS. BREDEHOFT: That's not offered for16the truth of the matter.17THE COURT: Overruled.18MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.19A19A19A19A16Kees And then when	-	15 stealing money from him and that the studio had
<ul> <li>17 A At this point, there were ten – he had</li> <li>18 taken ten. Eight or ten, I can't recall.</li> <li>19 Q And when you say "at this point," is</li> <li>20 that the first night? Is that the second day?</li> <li>21 A This is the second day. This is after</li> <li>22 I had already fallen asleep for the night in the</li> <li>22 called my divorce attorney. I had, at some point</li> <li>4507</li> <li>1 room upstairs, come back downstairs. He was still</li> <li>2 awake.</li> <li>3 Q Okay. Please continue with that second</li> <li>4 day.</li> <li>5 A He was accusing me of being mean to his</li> <li>6 sister. He was accusing me of not liking his</li> <li>7 sister, something about the wedding. I was trying</li> <li>8 to put out that fire, as you will. I was trying</li> <li>9 to say, "No, no, no. First of all I'm not filming</li> <li>10 with Billy Bob. No, I wasn't filming with Jim</li> <li>11 Sturgess. Yes, I filmed with Eddie Redmayne, but</li> <li>12 he was lovely, a gentleman."</li> <li>13 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.</li> <li>14 Hearsay.</li> <li>15 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's not offered for</li> <li>16 the truth of the matter.</li> <li>17 THE COURT: Overruled.</li> <li>18 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thak you.</li> <li>19 A Yes. And then when it came up with his</li> </ul>		
18 taken ten. Eight or ten, I can't recall.18 Seemed like he was upset. But I did19 Q And when you say "at this point," is19 not, at this point, this was maybe early evening;20 that the first night? Is that the second day?20 it was before the sun went down on the second day.21 A This is the second day. This is after20 it was before the sun went down on the second day.21 I had already fallen asleep for the night in the20 it was before the sun went down on the second day.21 I noom upstairs, come back downstairs. He was still1 prior to this, got a divorce attorney not a2 awake.23 Q Okay. Please continue with that second3 do a postnup because we got married in February,4 day.35 A He was accusing me of being mean to his6 sister. He was accusing me of being mean to his6 sister. He was accusing me of being mean to his6 interactions with his sister, and so I thought,7 sister, something about the wedding. I was trying9 to say, "No, no, no. First of all I'm not filming10 with Billy Bob. No, I wasn't filming with Jim11 her and said the only way out of this was death,12 he was lovely, a gentleman."13 March 2015, probably 25 times.14 Hearsay.14 So he's screaming at her. He calls his15 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's not offered for16 sereaming incoherently at my lawyer and his agent.16 the truth of the matter.17 THE COURT: Overruled.18 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.19 all. I didn't know. It didn't seem like it was	17 A At this point, there were ten – he had	17 himself a, like a whore or he had been whored out.
<ul> <li>19 Q And when you say "at this point," is</li> <li>20 that the first night? Is that the second day?</li> <li>21 A This is the second day. This is after</li> <li>22 I had already fallen asleep for the night in the</li> <li>4507</li> <li>1 room upstairs, come back downstairs. He was still</li> <li>2 awake.</li> <li>3 Q Okay. Please continue with that second</li> <li>4 day.</li> <li>5 A He was accusing me of being mean to his</li> <li>6 sister. He was accusing me of not liking his</li> <li>7 sister, something about the wedding. I was trying</li> <li>8 to put out that fire, as you will. I was trying</li> <li>9 to say, "No, no, no. First of all I'm not filming</li> <li>10 with Billy Bob. No, I wasn't filming with Jim</li> <li>11 Sturgess. Yes, I filmed with Eddie Redmayne, but</li> <li>14 Hearsay.</li> <li>15 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's not offered for</li> <li>16 the truth of the matter.</li> <li>17 THE COURT: Overruled.</li> <li>18 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.</li> <li>19 A Yes. And then when it came up with his</li> </ul>	- ·	18 Seemed like he was upset. But I did
21A This is the second day. This is after21 I remember he took the phone at one point and22 I had already fallen asleep for the night in the4507445071 room upstairs, come back downstairs. He was still1 prior to this, got a divorce attorney not a2 awake.23 Q Okay. Please continue with that second2 divorce attorney, a domestic relations attorney to4 day.35 A He was accusing me of being mean to his6 sister. He was accusing me of not liking his7 sister, something about the wedding. I was trying6 interactions with his sister, and so I thought,8 to put out that fire, as you will. I was trying9 to say, "No, no, no. First of all I'm not filming10 with Billy Bob. No, I wasn't filming with Jim11 hera nd said the only way out of this was death,12 he was lovely, a gentleman."13 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.14 Hearsay.14 So he's screaming at her. He calls his15 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's not offered for16 the truth of the matter.17 THE COURT: Overruled.18 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.19 A Yes. And then when it came up with his19 all. I didn't know. It didn't seem like it was		19 not, at this point, this was maybe early evening;
22 I had already fallen asleep for the night in the22 called my divorce attorney. I had, at some point450745091 room upstairs, come back downstairs. He was still1 prior to this, got a divorce attorney not a2 awake.2 divorce attorney, a domestic relations attorney to3 Q Okay. Please continue with that second3 do a postnup because we got married in February,4 day.3 do a postnup because we got married in February,5 A He was accusing me of being mean to his6 ister. He was accusing me of not liking his7 sister, something about the wedding. I was trying7 "Okay, I'll get a lawyer, and let's do a postnup."8 to put out that fire, as you will. I was trying9 when Johnny found out about that, or9 to say, "No, no, no. First of all I'm not filming10 outside and called my divorce attorney and fired11 Sturgess. Yes, I filmed with Eddie Redmayne, but11 her and said the only way out of this was death,12 he was lovely, a gentleman."13 March 2015, probably 25 times.14 Hearsay.14 So he's screaming at her. He calls his15 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's not offered for16 screaming incoherently at my lawyer and his agent.17 THE COURT: Overruled.18 if he was still mad at me or if it was about me at19 A Yes. And then when it came up with his19 all. I didn't know. It didn't seem like it was	20 that the first night? Is that the second day?	20 it was before the sun went down on the second day.
22 I had already fallen asleep for the night in the22 called my divorce attorney. I had, at some point450745091 room upstairs, come back downstairs. He was still1 prior to this, got a divorce attorney not a2 awake.1 prior to this, got a divorce attorney not a3 Q Okay. Please continue with that second2 divorce attorney, a domestic relations attorney to4 day.3 do a postnup because we got married in February,4 day.4 and there wasn't there was never any mention or5 A He was accusing me of being mean to his6 interactions with his sister, and so I thought,7 sister, something about the wedding. I was trying7 "Okay, I'll get a lawyer, and let's do a postnup."8 to put out that fire, as you will. I was trying9 when Johnny found out about that, or9 to say, "No, no, no. First of all I'm not filming10 outside and called my divorce attorney and fired11 Sturgess. Yes, I filmed with Eddie Redmayne, but11 her and said the only way out of this was death,12 he was lovely, a gentleman."13 March 2015, probably 25 times.14 Hearsay.14 So he's screaming at her. He calls his15 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's not offered for16 screaming incoherently at my lawyer and his agent.17 THE COURT: Overruled.17 He comes back inside, and I genuinely didn't know18 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.19 all. I didn't know. It didn't seem like it was	-	21 I remember he took the phone at one point and
<ul> <li>4507</li> <li>1 room upstairs, come back downstairs. He was still</li> <li>2 awake.</li> <li>3 Q Okay. Please continue with that second</li> <li>4 day.</li> <li>5 A He was accusing me of being mean to his</li> <li>6 sister. He was accusing me of not liking his</li> <li>7 sister, something about the wedding. I was trying</li> <li>8 to put out that fire, as you will. I was trying</li> <li>9 to say, "No, no, no. First of all I'm not filming</li> <li>10 with Billy Bob. No, I wasn't filming with Jim</li> <li>11 Sturgess. Yes, I filmed with Eddie Redmayne, but</li> <li>12 he was lovely, a gentleman."</li> <li>13 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.</li> <li>14 Hearsay.</li> <li>15 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's not offered for</li> <li>16 the truth of the matter.</li> <li>17 THE COURT: Overruled.</li> <li>18 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.</li> <li>19 A Yes. And then when it came up with his</li> </ul>	•	22 called my divorce attorney. I had, at some point
2awake.3QOkay. Please continue with that second4day.5AHe was accusing me of being mean to his6sister. He was accusing me of not liking his7sister, something about the wedding. I was trying8to put out that fire, as you will. I was trying9to say, "No, no, no. First of all I'm not filming10with Billy Bob. No, I wasn't filming with Jim11Sturgess. Yes, I filmed with Eddie Redmayne, but12he was lovely, a gentleman."13MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.14Hearsay.15MS. BREDEHOFT: That's not offered for16the truth of the matter.17THE COURT: Overruled.18MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.19A19A19A19A2divorce attorney, a domestic relations attorney to3do a postnup because we got married in February,4and there wasn't there was never any mention or5talk from Johnny about a prenup. But I had had6interactions with his sister, and so I thought,7"Okay, I'll get a lawyer, and let's do a postnup."8When Johnny found out about that, or9when I reminded him of that in Australia, he went10outside and called my divorce attorney and fired11he and said the only way out of this was death,12again, and I heard that already at this point,13agents. I hear him		4509
3QOkay. Please continue with that second3do a postnup because we got married in February,4day.4and there wasn't there was never any mention or5AHe was accusing me of being mean to his5talk from Johnny about a prenup. But I had had6sister. He was accusing me of not liking his5talk from Johnny about a prenup. But I had had7sister, something about the wedding. I was trying6interactions with his sister, and so I thought,8to put out that fire, as you will. I was trying8When Johnny found out about that, or9to say, "No, no, no. First of all I'm not filming9when I reminded him of that in Australia, he went10with Billy Bob. No, I wasn't filming with Jim10outside and called my divorce attorney and fired11Sturgess. Yes, I filmed with Eddie Redmayne, but11 her and said the only way out of this was death,12he was lovely, a gentleman."1213MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.1414Hearsay.1415MS. BREDEHOFT: That's not offered for1616the truth of the matter.1717THE COURT: Overruled.1718MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.1919AYes. And then when it came up with his	1 room upstairs, come back downstairs. He was still	
<ul> <li>4 day.</li> <li>4 and there wasn't there was never any mention or</li> <li>5 A He was accusing me of being mean to his</li> <li>6 sister. He was accusing me of not liking his</li> <li>7 sister, something about the wedding. I was trying</li> <li>8 to put out that fire, as you will. I was trying</li> <li>9 to say, "No, no, no. First of all I'm not filming</li> <li>10 with Billy Bob. No, I wasn't filming with Jim</li> <li>11 Sturgess. Yes, I filmed with Eddie Redmayne, but</li> <li>12 he was lovely, a gentleman."</li> <li>13 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.</li> <li>14 Hearsay.</li> <li>15 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's not offered for</li> <li>16 the truth of the matter.</li> <li>17 THE COURT: Overruled.</li> <li>18 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.</li> <li>19 A Yes. And then when it came up with his</li> </ul> <ul> <li>4 and there wasn't there was never any mention or</li> <li>5 talk from Johnny about a prenup. But I had had</li> <li>6 interactions with his sister, and so I thought,</li> <li>7 "Okay, I'll get a lawyer, and let's do a postnup."</li> <li>8 When Johnny found out about that, or</li> <li>9 when I reminded him of that in Australia, he went</li> <li>10 outside and called my divorce attorney and fired</li> <li>11 her and said the only way out of this was death,</li> <li>12 again, and I heard that already at this point,</li> <li>13 March 2015, probably 25 times.</li> <li>14 So he's screaming at her. He calls his</li> <li>15 agents. I hear him talking incoherently</li> <li>16 screaming incoherently at my lawyer and his agent.</li> <li>17 He comes back inside, and I genuinely didn't know</li> <li>18 if he was still mad at me or if it was about me at</li> <li>19 all. I didn't know. It didn't seem like it was</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>5 A He was accusing me of being mean to his</li> <li>6 sister. He was accusing me of not liking his</li> <li>7 sister, something about the wedding. I was trying</li> <li>8 to put out that fire, as you will. I was trying</li> <li>9 to say, "No, no, no. First of all I'm not filming</li> <li>10 with Billy Bob. No, I wasn't filming with Jim</li> <li>11 Sturgess. Yes, I filmed with Eddie Redmayne, but</li> <li>12 he was lovely, a gentleman."</li> <li>13 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.</li> <li>14 Hearsay.</li> <li>15 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's not offered for</li> <li>16 the truth of the matter.</li> <li>17 THE COURT: Overruled.</li> <li>18 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.</li> <li>19 A Yes. And then when it came up with his</li> <li>5 talk from Johnny about a prenup. But I had had</li> <li>6 interactions with his sister, and so I thought,</li> <li>7 "Okay, I'll get a lawyer, and let's do a postnup."</li> <li>8 When Johnny found out about that, or</li> <li>9 when I reminded him of that in Australia, he went</li> <li>10 outside and called my divorce attorney and fired</li> <li>11 her and said the only way out of this was death,</li> <li>12 again, and I heard that already at this point,</li> <li>13 March 2015, probably 25 times.</li> <li>14 So he's screaming at her. He calls his</li> <li>15 agents. I hear him talking incoherently</li> <li>16 screaming incoherently at my lawyer and his agent.</li> <li>17 THE COURT: Overruled.</li> <li>18 if he was still mad at me or if it was about me at</li> <li>19 all. I didn't know. It didn't seem like it was</li> </ul>	3 Q Okay. Please continue with that second	
<ul> <li>6 sister. He was accusing me of not liking his</li> <li>7 sister, something about the wedding. I was trying</li> <li>8 to put out that fire, as you will. I was trying</li> <li>9 to say, "No, no, no. First of all I'm not filming</li> <li>10 with Billy Bob. No, I wasn't filming with Jim</li> <li>11 Sturgess. Yes, I filmed with Eddie Redmayne, but</li> <li>12 he was lovely, a gentleman."</li> <li>13 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.</li> <li>14 Hearsay.</li> <li>15 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's not offered for</li> <li>16 the truth of the matter.</li> <li>17 THE COURT: Overruled.</li> <li>18 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.</li> <li>19 A Yes. And then when it came up with his</li> <li>6 interactions with his sister, and so I thought,</li> <li>7 "Okay, I'll get a lawyer, and let's do a postnup."</li> <li>8 When Johnny found out about that, or</li> <li>9 when I reminded him of that in Australia, he went</li> <li>10 outside and called my divorce attorney and fired</li> <li>11 her and said the only way out of this was death,</li> <li>12 again, and I heard that already at this point,</li> <li>13 March 2015, probably 25 times.</li> <li>14 So he's screaming at her. He calls his</li> <li>15 agents. I hear him talking incoherently</li> <li>16 screaming incoherently at my lawyer and his agent.</li> <li>17 THE COURT: Overruled.</li> <li>18 if he was still mad at me or if it was about me at</li> <li>19 all. I didn't know. It didn't seem like it was</li> </ul>	4 day.	-
<ul> <li>7 sister, something about the wedding. I was trying</li> <li>8 to put out that fire, as you will. I was trying</li> <li>9 to say, "No, no, no. First of all I'm not filming</li> <li>10 with Billy Bob. No, I wasn't filming with Jim</li> <li>11 Sturgess. Yes, I filmed with Eddie Redmayne, but</li> <li>12 he was lovely, a gentleman."</li> <li>13 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.</li> <li>14 Hearsay.</li> <li>15 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's not offered for</li> <li>16 the truth of the matter.</li> <li>17 THE COURT: Overruled.</li> <li>18 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.</li> <li>19 A Yes. And then when it came up with his</li> <li>7 "Okay, I'll get a lawyer, and let's do a postnup."</li> <li>8 When Johnny found out about that, or</li> <li>9 when I reminded him of that in Australia, he went</li> <li>10 outside and called my divorce attorney and fired</li> <li>11 her and said the only way out of this was death,</li> <li>12 again, and I heard that already at this point,</li> <li>13 March 2015, probably 25 times.</li> <li>14 So he's screaming at her. He calls his</li> <li>15 agents. I hear him talking incoherently</li> <li>16 screaming incoherently at my lawyer and his agent.</li> <li>17 THE COURT: Overruled.</li> <li>18 if he was still mad at me or if it was about me at</li> <li>19 all. I didn't know. It didn't seem like it was</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>8 to put out that fire, as you will. I was trying</li> <li>9 to say, "No, no, no. First of all I'm not filming</li> <li>10 with Billy Bob. No, I wasn't filming with Jim</li> <li>11 Sturgess. Yes, I filmed with Eddie Redmayne, but</li> <li>12 he was lovely, a gentleman."</li> <li>13 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.</li> <li>14 Hearsay.</li> <li>15 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's not offered for</li> <li>16 the truth of the matter.</li> <li>17 THE COURT: Overruled.</li> <li>18 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.</li> <li>19 A Yes. And then when it came up with his</li> <li>8 When Johnny found out about that, or</li> <li>9 when I reminded him of that in Australia, he went</li> <li>10 outside and called my divorce attorney and fired</li> <li>11 her and said the only way out of this was death,</li> <li>12 again, and I heard that already at this point,</li> <li>13 March 2015, probably 25 times.</li> <li>14 So he's screaming at her. He calls his</li> <li>15 agents. I hear him talking incoherently</li> <li>16 screaming incoherently at my lawyer and his agent.</li> <li>17 He comes back inside, and I genuinely didn't know</li> <li>18 if he was still mad at me or if it was about me at</li> <li>19 all. I didn't know. It didn't seem like it was</li> </ul>	<u> </u>	· -
<ul> <li>9 to say, "No, no, no. First of all I'm not filming</li> <li>10 with Billy Bob. No, I wasn't filming with Jim</li> <li>11 Sturgess. Yes, I filmed with Eddie Redmayne, but</li> <li>12 he was lovely, a gentleman."</li> <li>13 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.</li> <li>14 Hearsay.</li> <li>15 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's not offered for</li> <li>16 the truth of the matter.</li> <li>17 THE COURT: Overruled.</li> <li>18 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.</li> <li>19 A Yes. And then when it came up with his</li> <li>9 when I reminded him of that in Australia, he went</li> <li>10 outside and called my divorce attorney and fired</li> <li>11 her and said the only way out of this was death,</li> <li>12 again, and I heard that already at this point,</li> <li>13 March 2015, probably 25 times.</li> <li>14 So he's screaming at her. He calls his</li> <li>15 agents. I hear him talking incoherently</li> <li>16 screaming incoherently at my lawyer and his agent.</li> <li>17 He comes back inside, and I genuinely didn't know</li> <li>18 if he was still mad at me or if it was about me at</li> <li>19 all. I didn't know. It didn't seem like it was</li> </ul>		
10 with Billy Bob. No, I wasn't filming with Jim10 outside and called my divorce attorney and fired11 Sturgess. Yes, I filmed with Eddie Redmayne, but10 outside and called my divorce attorney and fired12 he was lovely, a gentleman."11 her and said the only way out of this was death,13 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.14 Hearsay.14 Hearsay.14 So he's screaming at her. He calls his15 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's not offered for16 the truth of the matter.17 THE COURT: Overruled.16 screaming incoherently at my lawyer and his agent.18 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.17 He comes back inside, and I genuinely didn't know19 A Yes. And then when it came up with his10 outside and called my divorce attorney and fired		-
11 Sturgess. Yes, I filmed with Eddie Redmayne, but11 her and said the only way out of this was death,12 he was lovely, a gentleman."11 her and said the only way out of this was death,13 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.14 Hearsay.14 Hearsay.14 So he's screaming at her. He calls his15 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's not offered for16 the truth of the matter.17 THE COURT: Overruled.17 He cours: Overruled.18 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.17 He comes back inside, and I genuinely didn't know19 A Yes. And then when it came up with his19 all. I didn't know. It didn't seem like it was	··· · · ·	
12 he was lovely, a gentleman."12 again, and I heard that already at this point,13MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.14 Hearsay.13 March 2015, probably 25 times.15MS. BREDEHOFT: That's not offered for16 the truth of the matter.14 So he's screaming at her. He calls his17THE COURT: Overruled.18MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.19A Yes. And then when it came up with his		
<ul> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.</li> <li>Hearsay.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: That's not offered for</li> <li>the truth of the matter.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Overruled.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.</li> <li>MS.</li></ul>		
14 Hearsay.14So he's screaming at her. He calls his15MS. BREDEHOFT: That's not offered for16 the truth of the matter.16 the truth of the matter.16 screaming incoherently at my lawyer and his agent.17THE COURT: Overruled.18MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.19AYes. And then when it came up with his		
15MS. BREDEHOFT: That's not offered for1615 agents. I hear him talking incoherently16 the truth of the matter.16 screaming incoherently at my lawyer and his agent.17THE COURT: Overruled.18MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.19AYes. And then when it came up with his		
16 the truth of the matter.16 screaming incoherently at my lawyer and his agent.17THE COURT: Overruled.18MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.19AYes. And then when it came up with his	-	· ·
17THE COURT: Overruled.17 He comes back inside, and I genuinely didn't know18MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.18 if he was still mad at me or if it was about me at19A Yes. And then when it came up with his19 all. I didn't know. It didn't seem like it was		
18MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.18 if he was still mad at me or if it was about me at19AYes. And then when it came up with his18 if he was still mad at me or if it was about me at19IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII		
19 A Yes. And then when it came up with his 19 all. I didn't know. It didn't seem like it was		
190 sisten he was accusing me of kind of hearing this20 connected to reality at all	-	
	20 sister, he was accusing me of kind of having this	20 connected to reality at all.
21 animosity with Christi. I tried to defend myself, 21 At some point shortly after that, I		
22 explaining why her and I had kind of become cold 22 have been saying to Johnny, "You need to sleep,		

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16 Conducted on May 5, 2022

Conducted on May 5, 2022		
4510	4512	
1 let's eat some dinner, baby, let's relax. Please,	1 of the violence actually even initiated, but then	
2 like, calm down." In my head I was thinking that	2 he had me up against the wall. I remember this	
3 it would genuinely change if he just got some	3 time he slams me up against the wall hard. I	
4 sleep. He needed to sleep it off. He needed to	4 mean, I hit my head hard. And this is a wall next	
<b>5</b> come down off the drugs. Clearly the combination	5 to the – I say kitchenette, but it's more of a	
6 of what he had taken pill-wise with whatever else	6 bar.	
7 he was hiding from me was not good.	7 I remember there were these cooling	
8 I had recognized that sort of delusion.	8 fridges, and I remember kind of being slammed up	
9 I'd recognized that sort of unattached-to-reality	9 against those. I remember pushing him off of me.	
10 rage. I had recognized the patterns of those kind	10 I remember the name-calling, the whore, the slut,	
11 of loops where he's yelling about things that	11 the fat ass. I remember a lot of name-calling.	
12 aren't even being discussed or talked about. I	12 I said –	
13 knew already that he just needed to sleep it off,	13 Q Had he been drinking by this time?	
14 clean up, you know, sober up. And I thought we	14 A He was drinking –	
15 could. I put – I remember I went to the fridge.	15 MS. VASQUEZ: Calls for speculation.	
16 I got out the steaks so that they would, you know,	16 Leading.	
17 be ready to cook, and I got out some of the food I	17 THE COURT: I'll sustain as to leading.	
18 was going to put together for dinner. I went	18 Q What, if any, drinks had you observed	
19 upstairs. I don't know if I came back down in my	19 Mr. Depp have by this time?	
20 nightgown at that point or if that was shortly	20 A Well, I had already seen him drink.	
21 after, but the next thing I remember is coming	21 Right in front of me, took a big swig out of a	
22 downstairs and looking for him.	22 wine bottle upstairs, right in front of me as a	
4511	4513	
1 We had an interaction that I can't	1 gesture of like, looked right at me and took a	
2 really describe. It didn't make a lot of sense to	2 big swig out of it as a, you know, like a show	
3 me. He was just belligerent. Belligerent,	3 of you know, did it right in my face to make a	
4 throwing things, screaming at me. And I realized	4 point. And then when I came downstairs, he was	
5 I was back on the chopping block. I realized it	5 drinking from the bottle. I don't I don't know	
6 was back. I realized that the arrows were pointed	6 what kind of liquor. I remember there was another	
7 at me again. And I tried to defend myself. I was	7 bottle open, and I was wondering why was he	
8 explaining, you know, trying to say that -	8 drinking both.	
9 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.	9 But at some point, he had me up against	
10 Hearsay.	10 this the wall next to the cooling fridges, and	
11 MS. BREDEHOFT: Not offered for the	11 I remember slamming my head up against the thing.	
12 truth of the matter. She hasn't even said it yet.	12 He had me by the neck, squeezing my neck, and it	
13 Q But try not to say what you're saying	13 got really it got really nasty. It went from	
14 unless it needs it for context or something. Try	14 like, "Oh, no one likes you. No one likes me.	
15 to say what he's saying.	15 Everyone warned me about you."	
16 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.	16 That's what it was. He started to tell	
17 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.	17 me that everyone had warned him about me and that	
18 A He was just belligerent. I don't know	18 he wished he had never married me, wished he had	
19 how to describe to you because it wasn't making	19 never met me. No one liked me. You know, it	
20 sense. It wasn't making sense.	20 sounds childish, but I remember feeling really	
21 I don't know how – I don't know how	21 hurt. And then at some point, I shove him hard to	
22 the immediate next, like, string of the next part	22 get him off me, and he shoved me back and he said,	
in the more part	B min or me, and he sho to me buck and he salu,	

49 (4514 to 4517)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

Conducted on May 5, 2022

Conducted of	1 Way 5, 2022
4514	4516
1 "Do you want to go, little girl?"	1 floor, I stand up, he's got a bottle in his hand,
2 That, I couldn't, as I sit here today,	2 and he threw it at me. It missed, thankfully, but
3 tell you if that happened before he choked me up	3 I kind of pulled myself back into the bar area. I
4 against the wall, but at some point, I am in a,	4 don't know how much time passed, but at some
5 like, a struggle with him where I'm holding his	5 point, he had a broken bottle up against my
6 shirt, lapel, and he kind of just flings me, for	6 face/neck area, by my jawline, and he told me he'd
7 lack of a better way to describe it, throws me	7 carve up my face.
8 across the room. I land on the – a games table,	8 I don't know at what point in the
9 like a ping-pong table. And I don't know if I was	9 evening, I couldn't tell you what, sequence-wise,
10 holding on to him or if he pursued me separate.	10 when that happened, but it was terrifying. It
11 But he gets on top of me on the games table, and	11 wasn't the first time he said that to me. He said
12 he was just whacking me in the face, like,	12 that to me on the plane as well. But this time he
13 repetitive.	13 was holding a broken bottle to me.
14 We struggle on the games table. I	14 I honestly don't remember if I threw
15 don't know – I don't know how we get up. I don't	15 anything in his direction. I don't think I did.
16 know if he pulls me up. I wish I could tell you.	16 I just remember him having me by the nightgown. I
17 But we were in this struggle down in this – this	17 remember him flailing me, throwing me around. I'm
18 games room by the bar, and we had this	18 flailing. This is after there were some bottles
19 conversation about the drinking or argument about	19 broken on the floor. This is actually after,
20 the drinking and he holds up this bottle to me,	20 again, forgive me. I wish I could remember the
21 and I'm saying, "Did you drink this whole thing?"	21 sequence, but it's flashes. He's throwing these
22 Something stupid, focusing on this detail, and he	22 bottles at me. I remember retreating there
4515	4517
1 is telling me that I can't control him anymore and	1 were also cans, like soda cans, beer or soda cans,
2 that if I really, you know, if I really wanted to,	2 and they're coming at me one after the other. And
3 try, take it.	3 I keep pulling myself into the bar area, there's
4 And then he's, like, taunting me to	4 like a bar behind me in, like, an L shape.
5 take the bottle from him. If I really – if I	5 He's standing in the only way you can
6 really want him to stop, why don't I take it from	6 exit from, so I'm kind of trapped in front of the
7 him? Go on, go on. He kept saying, "Go on," and	
8 kind of gesturing with the bottle towards me.	8 front of me-ish, kind of off to the left. And
9 And, like, he does that two or three times. I	9 he's throwing these bottles one after the other,
10 reach for it, and he'd revoke it, kind of laugh at	10 and I could feel glass breaking behind me. I
11 me. And he's holding out the bottle. I think,	11 remember feeling one of them go by my head really
12 like, maybe the third time or so I get hold of it.	12 fast, like a real velocity. I remember being
13 I pick it up and I slam it down on the ground,	13 terrified. I remember I couldn't move. I
14 right in between us. It's a tile floor, white	14 couldn't go anywhere.
15 tile floor, and I smashed the bottle on the floor.	15 I eventually I'm trying to I
16 And that really set him off. So stupid. Sorry.	16 don't know if he ran out of things to throw. I
17 And he's – it was like a light bulb switch went	17 think that's how I moved myself toward the exit,
18 off. And he starts screaming.	18 and I believe that's most likely when we got kind
19 I don't know if he backhanded me or hit	19 of in this struggle by the bar area. Because I
20 me normally. I don't really recall, but I	20 remember my feet slipping on the tile as he was
21 remember it sent me down to the ground. I	21 slamming me from the wall to the countertops. At
22 remember by the time I picked myself off the	22 one point, he has me up against the wall and he's

50 (4518 to 4521)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16 Conducted on May 5, 2022

Conducted of	n May 5, 2022
4518	4520
1 punching the wall. He had my, you know, nightgown	1 I'm on the countertop, and he had me by
2 and kind of ripped it off my chest.	2 the neck, and he felt like he was on top of me.
3 I remember at one point, he's teasing	3 And I'm looking at his in his eyes, and I don't
4 me, he's taunting me. He has my breast in his	4 see him anymore. I don't see him anymore. It
5 hand. My nightgown came completely off. It was	5 wasn't him. It was black. I've never been so
6 ripped off of me, so I was naked. I was slipping	6 scared in my life. It was black. I couldn't see
7 around on this tile and trying to get my footing.	7 him. And he was looking at me, and I was trying
8 I just remember slipping on this tile. Glass was	8 to get through to him. I was trying to say to him
9 underneath me, and I remember just trying to get	9 in some way that it was me. I was trying to get
10 my footing, you know. I felt really destabilized,	10 through to Johnny, and I couldn't see him. I
11 and I felt really vulnerable and naked.	11 couldn't see him at all. And my head was bashing
12 He threw me around, and at some point,	12 against the back of the bar, and I couldn't
13 I'm up against the wall and he's screaming at me	13 breathe.
14 that he fucking hates me, that I ruined his life.	14 And I remember trying to get up and I
15 I remember that I ruined his life, over and over.	15 was slipping on the glass, my feet were slipping,
16 Then he starts punching the wall next to my head,	16 my arms were slipping on the countertop. I
17 holding me by the neck. I get free from him. I	17 remember just trying to get up so I could tell him
18 kind of step back from him, and it's like his	18 that he was really hurting me. I didn't think he
19 energy shifted to the phone. There was a	19 knew what he was doing. I don't know how
20 wall-mounted phone on the wall next to where my	20 sorry. I'm sorry. I couldn't breathe. I
21 head was. And he went from punching the wall to,	21 don't I didn't want to do this. I didn't want
22 like, realizing there's a phone there, and he	22 to do this. I mean, I couldn't I couldn't
4519	4521
4519	
4519 1 picked up the phone and he's screaming.	4521 1 breathe. I couldn't get through to him. I
<ul> <li>4519</li> <li>1 picked up the phone and he's screaming.</li> <li>2 He said (demonstrating), like, at the</li> </ul>	4521 1 breathe. I couldn't get through to him. I
<ul> <li>4519</li> <li>1 picked up the phone and he's screaming.</li> <li>2 He said (demonstrating), like, at the</li> <li>3 top of his lungs, screaming, "I fucking hate you.</li> </ul>	4521 1 breathe. I couldn't get through to him. I 2 couldn't I couldn't get up. I couldn't get up. 3 And I don't know how that ended. I
<ul> <li>4519</li> <li>1 picked up the phone and he's screaming.</li> <li>2 He said (demonstrating), like, at the</li> <li>3 top of his lungs, screaming, "I fucking hate you.</li> <li>4 I fucking hate you. You ruined my fucking life,"</li> </ul>	4521 1 breathe. I couldn't get through to him. I 2 couldn't I couldn't get up. I couldn't get up. 3 And I don't know how that ended. I 4 don't know I don't know
<ul> <li>4519</li> <li>1 picked up the phone and he's screaming.</li> <li>2 He said (demonstrating), like, at the</li> <li>3 top of his lungs, screaming, "I fucking hate you.</li> <li>4 I fucking hate you. You ruined my fucking life,"</li> <li>5 and screaming at the top of his lungs, picks up</li> </ul>	4521 1 breathe. I couldn't get through to him. I 2 couldn't I couldn't get up. I couldn't get up. 3 And I don't know how that ended. I 4 don't know I don't know 5 what happened next. I think when I the next
<ul> <li>4519</li> <li>1 picked up the phone and he's screaming.</li> <li>2 He said (demonstrating), like, at the</li> <li>3 top of his lungs, screaming, "I fucking hate you.</li> <li>4 I fucking hate you. You ruined my fucking life,"</li> <li>5 and screaming at the top of his lungs, picks up</li> <li>6 the phone and starts bashing the phone against the</li> </ul>	4521 1 breathe. I couldn't get through to him. I 2 couldn't I couldn't get up. I couldn't get up. 3 And I don't know how that ended. I 4 don't know I don't know how I don't know 5 what happened next. I think when I the next 6 thing I remember, I was bent over backwards on the
<ul> <li>4519</li> <li>1 picked up the phone and he's screaming.</li> <li>2 He said (demonstrating), like, at the</li> <li>3 top of his lungs, screaming, "I fucking hate you.</li> <li>4 I fucking hate you. You ruined my fucking life,"</li> <li>5 and screaming at the top of his lungs, picks up</li> <li>6 the phone and starts bashing the phone against the</li> <li>7 wall, against the wall like where I was just being</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4521</li> <li>1 breathe. I couldn't get through to him. I</li> <li>2 couldn't I couldn't get up. I couldn't get up.</li> <li>3 And I don't know how that ended. I</li> <li>4 don't know I don't know how I don't know</li> <li>5 what happened next. I think when I the next</li> <li>6 thing I remember, I was bent over backwards on the</li> <li>7 bar, meaning my chest was up. I was staring at</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4519</li> <li>1 picked up the phone and he's screaming.</li> <li>2 He said (demonstrating), like, at the</li> <li>3 top of his lungs, screaming, "I fucking hate you.</li> <li>4 I fucking hate you. You ruined my fucking life,"</li> <li>5 and screaming at the top of his lungs, picks up</li> <li>6 the phone and starts bashing the phone against the</li> <li>7 wall, against the wall like where I was just being</li> <li>8 held. And I remember kind of having some distance</li> </ul>	4521 1 breathe. I couldn't get through to him. I 2 couldn't I couldn't get up. I couldn't get up. 3 And I don't know how that ended. I 4 don't know I don't know 5 what happened next. I think when I the next 6 thing I remember, I was bent over backwards on the 7 bar, meaning my chest was up. I was staring at 8 the blue lights, and my chest was on this my
<ul> <li>4519</li> <li>1 picked up the phone and he's screaming.</li> <li>2 He said (demonstrating), like, at the</li> <li>3 top of his lungs, screaming, "I fucking hate you.</li> <li>4 I fucking hate you. You ruined my fucking life,"</li> <li>5 and screaming at the top of his lungs, picks up</li> <li>6 the phone and starts bashing the phone against the</li> <li>7 wall, against the wall like where I was just being</li> <li>8 held. And I remember kind of having some distance</li> <li>9 on what was happening and watching him do this,</li> </ul>	4521 1 breathe. I couldn't get through to him. I 2 couldn't I couldn't get up. I couldn't get up. 3 And I don't know how that ended. I 4 don't know I don't know how I don't know 5 what happened next. I think when I the next 6 thing I remember, I was bent over backwards on the 7 bar, meaning my chest was up. I was staring at 8 the blue lights, and my chest was on this my 9 back was on the (indiscernible), and I felt he was
<ul> <li>4519</li> <li>1 picked up the phone and he's screaming.</li> <li>2 He said (demonstrating), like, at the</li> <li>3 top of his lungs, screaming, "I fucking hate you.</li> <li>4 I fucking hate you. You ruined my fucking life,"</li> <li>5 and screaming at the top of his lungs, picks up</li> <li>6 the phone and starts bashing the phone against the</li> <li>7 wall, against the wall like where I was just being</li> <li>8 held. And I remember kind of having some distance</li> <li>9 on what was happening and watching him do this,</li> <li>10 and it was like his energy had shifted and I was</li> </ul>	4521 1 breathe. I couldn't get through to him. I 2 couldn't I couldn't get up. I couldn't get up. 3 And I don't know how that ended. I 4 don't know I don't know how I don't know 5 what happened next. I think when I the next 6 thing I remember, I was bent over backwards on the 7 bar, meaning my chest was up. I was staring at 8 the blue lights, and my chest was on this my 9 back was on the (indiscernible), and I felt he was 10 punching me. He was I'm sorry. He was I
<ul> <li>4519</li> <li>1 picked up the phone and he's screaming.</li> <li>2 He said (demonstrating), like, at the</li> <li>3 top of his lungs, screaming, "I fucking hate you.</li> <li>4 I fucking hate you. You ruined my fucking life,"</li> <li>5 and screaming at the top of his lungs, picks up</li> <li>6 the phone and starts bashing the phone against the</li> <li>7 wall, against the wall like where I was just being</li> <li>8 held. And I remember kind of having some distance</li> <li>9 on what was happening and watching him do this,</li> <li>10 and it was like his energy had shifted and I was</li> <li>11 that phone all of a sudden.</li> </ul>	4521 1 breathe. I couldn't get through to him. I 2 couldn't I couldn't get up. I couldn't get up. 3 And I don't know how that ended. I 4 don't know I don't know how I don't know 5 what happened next. I think when I the next 6 thing I remember, I was bent over backwards on the 7 bar, meaning my chest was up. I was staring at 8 the blue lights, and my chest was on this my 9 back was on the (indiscernible), and I felt he was 10 punching me. He was I'm sorry. He was I 11 felt this pressure. I felt this pressure.
<ul> <li>4519</li> <li>1 picked up the phone and he's screaming.</li> <li>2 He said (demonstrating), like, at the</li> <li>3 top of his lungs, screaming, "I fucking hate you.</li> <li>4 I fucking hate you. You ruined my fucking life,"</li> <li>5 and screaming at the top of his lungs, picks up</li> <li>6 the phone and starts bashing the phone against the</li> <li>7 wall, against the wall like where I was just being</li> <li>8 held. And I remember kind of having some distance</li> <li>9 on what was happening and watching him do this,</li> <li>10 and it was like his energy had shifted and I was</li> <li>11 that phone all of a sudden.</li> <li>12 And he was just over and over again,</li> </ul>	4521 1 breathe. I couldn't get through to him. I 2 couldn't I couldn't get up. I couldn't get up. 3 And I don't know how that ended. I 4 don't know I don't know how I don't know 5 what happened next. I think when I the next 6 thing I remember, I was bent over backwards on the 7 bar, meaning my chest was up. I was staring at 8 the blue lights, and my chest was on this my 9 back was on the (indiscernible), and I felt he was 10 punching me. He was I'm sorry. He was I
<ul> <li>4519</li> <li>1 picked up the phone and he's screaming.</li> <li>2 He said (demonstrating), like, at the</li> <li>3 top of his lungs, screaming, "I fucking hate you.</li> <li>4 I fucking hate you. You ruined my fucking life,"</li> <li>5 and screaming at the top of his lungs, picks up</li> <li>6 the phone and starts bashing the phone against the</li> <li>7 wall, against the wall like where I was just being</li> <li>8 held. And I remember kind of having some distance</li> <li>9 on what was happening and watching him do this,</li> <li>10 and it was like his energy had shifted and I was</li> <li>11 that phone all of a sudden.</li> <li>12 And he was just over and over again,</li> <li>13 smashing this phone into the wall, over and over</li> </ul>	4521 1 breathe. I couldn't get through to him. I 2 couldn't I couldn't get up. I couldn't get up. 3 And I don't know how that ended. I 4 don't know I don't know how I don't know 5 what happened next. I think when I the next 6 thing I remember, I was bent over backwards on the 7 bar, meaning my chest was up. I was staring at 8 the blue lights, and my chest was on this my 9 back was on the (indiscernible), and I felt he was 10 punching me. He was I'm sorry. He was I 11 felt this pressure. I felt this pressure. 12 (Indiscernible) he was punching me.
<ul> <li>4519</li> <li>1 picked up the phone and he's screaming.</li> <li>2 He said (demonstrating), like, at the</li> <li>3 top of his lungs, screaming, "I fucking hate you.</li> <li>4 I fucking hate you. You ruined my fucking life,"</li> <li>5 and screaming at the top of his lungs, picks up</li> <li>6 the phone and starts bashing the phone against the</li> <li>7 wall, against the wall like where I was just being</li> <li>8 held. And I remember kind of having some distance</li> <li>9 on what was happening and watching him do this,</li> <li>10 and it was like his energy had shifted and I was</li> <li>11 that phone all of a sudden.</li> <li>12 And he was just over and over again,</li> <li>13 smashing this phone into the wall, over and over</li> <li>14 again screaming at me, and I was watching the</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4521</li> <li>1 breathe. I couldn't get through to him. I</li> <li>2 couldn't I couldn't get up. I couldn't get up.</li> <li>3 And I don't know how that ended. I</li> <li>4 don't know I don't know how I don't know</li> <li>5 what happened next. I think when I the next</li> <li>6 thing I remember, I was bent over backwards on the</li> <li>7 bar, meaning my chest was up. I was staring at</li> <li>8 the blue lights, and my chest was on this my</li> <li>9 back was on the (indiscernible), and I felt he was</li> <li>10 punching me. He was I'm sorry. He was I</li> <li>11 felt this pressure. I felt this pressure.</li> <li>12 (Indiscernible) he was punching me.</li> <li>13 I could feel his arm moving, and it</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4519</li> <li>1 picked up the phone and he's screaming.</li> <li>2 He said (demonstrating), like, at the</li> <li>3 top of his lungs, screaming, "I fucking hate you.</li> <li>4 I fucking hate you. You ruined my fucking life,"</li> <li>5 and screaming at the top of his lungs, picks up</li> <li>6 the phone and starts bashing the phone against the</li> <li>7 wall, against the wall like where I was just being</li> <li>8 held. And I remember kind of having some distance</li> <li>9 on what was happening and watching him do this,</li> <li>10 and it was like his energy had shifted and I was</li> <li>11 that phone all of a sudden.</li> <li>12 And he was just over and over again,</li> <li>13 smashing this phone into the wall, over and over</li> <li>14 again screaming at me, and I was watching the</li> <li>15 phone every single time he pulled his hand back,</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4521</li> <li>1 breathe. I couldn't get through to him. I</li> <li>2 couldn't I couldn't get up. I couldn't get up.</li> <li>3 And I don't know how that ended. I</li> <li>4 don't know I don't know how I don't know</li> <li>5 what happened next. I think when I the next</li> <li>6 thing I remember, I was bent over backwards on the</li> <li>7 bar, meaning my chest was up. I was staring at</li> <li>8 the blue lights, and my chest was on this my</li> <li>9 back was on the (indiscernible), and I felt he was</li> <li>10 punching me. He was I'm sorry. He was I</li> <li>11 felt this pressure. I felt this pressure.</li> <li>12 (Indiscernible) he was punching me.</li> <li>13 I could feel his arm moving, and it</li> <li>14 looked like he was punching me. I could just feel</li> <li>15 this pressure. I was thinking I didn't know if I</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4519</li> <li>1 picked up the phone and he's screaming.</li> <li>2 He said (demonstrating), like, at the</li> <li>3 top of his lungs, screaming, "I fucking hate you.</li> <li>4 I fucking hate you. You ruined my fucking life,"</li> <li>5 and screaming at the top of his lungs, picks up</li> <li>6 the phone and starts bashing the phone against the</li> <li>7 wall, against the wall like where I was just being</li> <li>8 held. And I remember kind of having some distance</li> <li>9 on what was happening and watching him do this,</li> <li>10 and it was like his energy had shifted and I was</li> <li>11 that phone all of a sudden.</li> <li>12 And he was just over and over again,</li> <li>13 smashing this phone into the wall, over and over</li> <li>14 again screaming at me, and I was watching the</li> <li>15 phone every single time he pulled his hand back,</li> <li>16 it was just breaking into pieces. I remember</li> </ul>	4521 1 breathe. I couldn't get through to him. I 2 couldn't I couldn't get up. I couldn't get up. 3 And I don't know how that ended. I 4 don't know I don't know how I don't know 5 what happened next. I think when I the next 6 thing I remember, I was bent over backwards on the 7 bar, meaning my chest was up. I was staring at 8 the blue lights, and my chest was on this my 9 back was on the (indiscernible), and I felt he was 10 punching me. He was I'm sorry. He was I 11 felt this pressure. I felt this pressure. 12 (Indiscernible) he was punching me. 13 I could feel his arm moving, and it 14 looked like he was punching me. I could just feel 15 this pressure. I was thinking I didn't know if I 16 was feeling pain, it was just the pressure in my
<ul> <li>4519</li> <li>1 picked up the phone and he's screaming.</li> <li>2 He said (demonstrating), like, at the</li> <li>3 top of his lungs, screaming, "I fucking hate you.</li> <li>4 I fucking hate you. You ruined my fucking life,"</li> <li>5 and screaming at the top of his lungs, picks up</li> <li>6 the phone and starts bashing the phone against the</li> <li>7 wall, against the wall like where I was just being</li> <li>8 held. And I remember kind of having some distance</li> <li>9 on what was happening and watching him do this,</li> <li>10 and it was like his energy had shifted and I was</li> <li>11 that phone all of a sudden.</li> <li>12 And he was just over and over again,</li> <li>13 smashing this phone into the wall, over and over</li> <li>14 again screaming at me, and I was watching the</li> <li>15 phone every single time he pulled his hand back,</li> <li>16 it was just breaking into pieces. I remember</li> <li>17 thinking, "This phone is disappearing. He's</li> </ul>	4521 1 breathe. I couldn't get through to him. I 2 couldn't I couldn't get up. I couldn't get up. 3 And I don't know how that ended. I 4 don't know I don't know how I don't know 5 what happened next. I think when I the next 6 thing I remember, I was bent over backwards on the 7 bar, meaning my chest was up. I was staring at 8 the blue lights, and my chest was on this my 9 back was on the (indiscernible), and I felt he was 10 punching me. He was I'm sorry. He was I 11 felt this pressure. I felt this pressure. 12 (Indiscernible) he was punching me. 13 I could feel his arm moving, and it 14 looked like he was punching me. I could just feel 15 this pressure. I was thinking I didn't know if I 16 was feeling pain, it was just the pressure in my 17 pubic bone. I don't know. I don't remember what
<ul> <li>4519</li> <li>1 picked up the phone and he's screaming.</li> <li>2 He said (demonstrating), like, at the</li> <li>3 top of his lungs, screaming, "I fucking hate you.</li> <li>4 I fucking hate you. You ruined my fucking life,"</li> <li>5 and screaming at the top of his lungs, picks up</li> <li>6 the phone and starts bashing the phone against the</li> <li>7 wall, against the wall like where I was just being</li> <li>8 held. And I remember kind of having some distance</li> <li>9 on what was happening and watching him do this,</li> <li>10 and it was like his energy had shifted and I was</li> <li>11 that phone all of a sudden.</li> <li>12 And he was just over and over again,</li> <li>13 smashing this phone into the wall, over and over</li> <li>14 again screaming at me, and I was watching the</li> <li>15 phone every single time he pulled his hand back,</li> <li>16 it was just breaking into pieces. I remember</li> <li>17 thinking, "This phone is disappearing. He's</li> <li>18 smashing it to smithereens, just going into the</li> </ul>	4521 1 breathe. I couldn't get through to him. I 2 couldn't I couldn't get up. I couldn't get up. 3 And I don't know how that ended. I 4 don't know I don't know how I don't know 5 what happened next. I think when I the next 6 thing I remember, I was bent over backwards on the 7 bar, meaning my chest was up. I was staring at 8 the blue lights, and my chest was on this my 9 back was on the (indiscernible), and I felt he was 10 punching me. He was I'm sorry. He was I 11 felt this pressure. I felt this pressure. 12 (Indiscernible) he was punching me. 13 I could feel his arm moving, and it 14 looked like he was punching me. I could just feel 15 this pressure. I was thinking I didn't know if I 16 was feeling pain, it was just the pressure in my 17 pubic bone. I don't know. I don't remember what 18 I said. I just remember being really still, not
<ul> <li>4519</li> <li>1 picked up the phone and he's screaming.</li> <li>2 He said (demonstrating), like, at the</li> <li>3 top of his lungs, screaming, "I fucking hate you.</li> <li>4 I fucking hate you. You ruined my fucking life,"</li> <li>5 and screaming at the top of his lungs, picks up</li> <li>6 the phone and starts bashing the phone against the</li> <li>7 wall, against the wall like where I was just being</li> <li>8 held. And I remember kind of having some distance</li> <li>9 on what was happening and watching him do this,</li> <li>10 and it was like his energy had shifted and I was</li> <li>11 that phone all of a sudden.</li> <li>12 And he was just over and over again,</li> <li>13 smashing this phone into the wall, over and over</li> <li>14 again screaming at me, and I was watching the</li> <li>15 phone every single time he pulled his hand back,</li> <li>16 it was just breaking into pieces. I remember</li> <li>17 thinking, "This phone is disappearing. He's</li> <li>18 smashing it to smithereens, just going into the</li> <li>19 wall."</li> </ul>	4521 1 breathe. I couldn't get through to him. I 2 couldn't I couldn't get up. I couldn't get up. 3 And I don't know how that ended. I 4 don't know I don't know how I don't know 5 what happened next. I think when I the next 6 thing I remember, I was bent over backwards on the 7 bar, meaning my chest was up. I was staring at 8 the blue lights, and my chest was on this my 9 back was on the (indiscernible), and I felt he was 10 punching me. He was I'm sorry. He was I 11 felt this pressure. I felt this pressure. 12 (Indiscernible) he was punching me. 13 I could feel his arm moving, and it 14 looked like he was punching me. I could just feel 15 this pressure. I was thinking I didn't know if I 16 was feeling pain, it was just the pressure in my 17 pubic bone. I don't know. I don't remember what 18 I said. I just remember being really still, not 19 wanting to move. I remember looking around the
<ul> <li>4519</li> <li>1 picked up the phone and he's screaming.</li> <li>2 He said (demonstrating), like, at the</li> <li>3 top of his lungs, screaming, "I fucking hate you.</li> <li>4 I fucking hate you. You ruined my fucking life,"</li> <li>5 and screaming at the top of his lungs, picks up</li> <li>6 the phone and starts bashing the phone against the</li> <li>7 wall, against the wall like where I was just being</li> <li>8 held. And I remember kind of having some distance</li> <li>9 on what was happening and watching him do this,</li> <li>10 and it was like his energy had shifted and I was</li> <li>11 that phone all of a sudden.</li> <li>12 And he was just over and over again,</li> <li>13 smashing this phone into the wall, over and over</li> <li>14 again screaming at me, and I was watching the</li> <li>15 phone every single time he pulled his hand back,</li> <li>16 it was just breaking into pieces. I remember</li> <li>17 thinking, "This phone is disappearing. He's</li> <li>18 smashing it to smithereens, just going into the</li> <li>19 wall."</li> <li>20 And at some point he's on top of me, no</li> </ul>	4521 1 breathe. I couldn't get through to him. I 2 couldn't I couldn't get up. I couldn't get up. 3 And I don't know how that ended. I 4 don't know I don't know how I don't know 5 what happened next. I think when I the next 6 thing I remember, I was bent over backwards on the 7 bar, meaning my chest was up. I was staring at 8 the blue lights, and my chest was on this my 9 back was on the (indiscernible), and I felt he was 10 punching me. He was I'm sorry. He was I 11 felt this pressure. I felt this pressure. 12 (Indiscernible) he was punching me. 13 I could feel his arm moving, and it 14 looked like he was punching me. I could just feel 15 this pressure. I was thinking I didn't know if I 16 was feeling pain, it was just the pressure in my 17 pubic bone. I don't know. I don't remember what 18 I said. I just remember being really still, not 19 wanting to move. I remember looking around the 20 room. I remember looking at all the broken
<ul> <li>4519</li> <li>1 picked up the phone and he's screaming.</li> <li>2 He said (demonstrating), like, at the</li> <li>3 top of his lungs, screaming, "I fucking hate you.</li> <li>4 I fucking hate you. You ruined my fucking life,"</li> <li>5 and screaming at the top of his lungs, picks up</li> <li>6 the phone and starts bashing the phone against the</li> <li>7 wall, against the wall like where I was just being</li> <li>8 held. And I remember kind of having some distance</li> <li>9 on what was happening and watching him do this,</li> <li>10 and it was like his energy had shifted and I was</li> <li>11 that phone all of a sudden.</li> <li>12 And he was just over and over again,</li> <li>13 smashing this phone into the wall, over and over</li> <li>14 again screaming at me, and I was watching the</li> <li>15 phone every single time he pulled his hand back,</li> <li>16 it was just breaking into pieces. I remember</li> <li>17 thinking, "This phone is disappearing. He's</li> <li>18 smashing it to smithereens, just going into the</li> <li>19 wall."</li> </ul>	4521 1 breathe. I couldn't get through to him. I 2 couldn't I couldn't get up. I couldn't get up. 3 And I don't know how that ended. I 4 don't know I don't know how I don't know 5 what happened next. I think when I the next 6 thing I remember, I was bent over backwards on the 7 bar, meaning my chest was up. I was staring at 8 the blue lights, and my chest was on this my 9 back was on the (indiscernible), and I felt he was 10 punching me. He was I'm sorry. He was I 11 felt this pressure. I felt this pressure. 12 (Indiscernible) he was punching me. 13 I could feel his arm moving, and it 14 looked like he was punching me. I could just feel 15 this pressure. I was thinking I didn't know if I 16 was feeling pain, it was just the pressure in my 17 pubic bone. I don't know. I don't remember what 18 I said. I just remember being really still, not 19 wanting to move. I remember looking around the

51 (4522 to 4525)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16 Conducted on May 5, 2022

Conducted on May 5, 2022			
4522	4524		
broken. I didn't know if the bottle that he had	1 thought it was from my arms or feet, but it was		
inside me was broken. I couldn't feel it. I	2 drips. So that, plus the wall writing, I saw the		
couldn't feel it. I didn't feel pain. I didn't	3 brown letters on the wall and then realized that		
feel pain. I didn't feel anything. I just I	4 he was trying that that was meant to be a		
didn't want it. I didn't I looked around, and	5 message, but it was incoherent. I saw what looked		
I saw so much broken glass that I didn't know. I	6 like my name, but I really couldn't make out most		
didn't know if he would know I didn't know if	7 of the rest of the message, walking down the		
he would know if it was broken or not.	8 stairs.		
	9 I saw a bird in the house, which was		
-	10 surreal. I went down to the main level where my		
	11 painting studio was and I had some canvasses out.		
_	12 And that was in the living room area. And oh, by		
	13 the time I got down to the bottom of the stairs,		
_	14 the dried blood had been kind of taken over by a		
	15 paint. It was blue, navy blue paint, and then		
	16 brown paint. And then it was, you know, on the		
	17 walls, on the lamp shades, pillow cases of the		
	18 sofa, the sofa cushions. There was blood.		
	19 In the painting studio, the paint my		
	20 canvas had been covered with what looked like just		
6 6	21 brown, blue, green, red mess. It was just a mess.		
-	22 There was a painting that had you know a		
	4525		
after this. I don't remember. I just have that	1 painting that the owners had that had, you know,		
	<ol> <li>2 like giant penis on it, and you know, some other</li> </ol>		
	3 things, like a table overturned, a bunch of broken		
	<ul><li>4 glass on that on that floor.</li></ul>		
	5 I walked downstairs where I heard the		
	6 music coming from, and that's where I found him		
late morning.	7 blaring his music. He was in the study, which is		
	<ul><li>8 in the by the bar, games table area off to the</li><li>9 side, and it was just glass and blood and broken</li></ul>		
	10 windows and a broken window, and just it looked		
	-		
	11 like a mess. The table was collapsed, and I		
e	12 walked into the study. There was a couple		
0	13 unbroken empty bottles. I remember wondering		
	14 where they came from.		
	15 And he just looked wasn't there		
	16 anymore. He wasn't there. It wasn't Johnny. He		
	17 was standing at the office desk. He had his hand		
, <u> </u>	18 wrapped in this, like, rags or, you know, bandanna		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	19 rags, and I think he took them down or somehow		
	20 showed me, and he said, "Look what you made me do.		
	21 I did this for you," something to that effect.		
2 on the carpet. I could see blood drips. I	22 And I kind of put together it was		

52 (4526 to 4529)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16 Conducted on May 5, 2022

.

452645261 covered in paint, and I put together that that's,1 him it was how it looked; it was like2 like, he was using his finger. I quickly became2 corralling a wild animal back into the house3 aware that that's what he was using as a3 with, you know, with his penis still out of his4 paintbrush, even though there was lots of paint5 brushes around. And we didn't have any sort of5 brushes around. And we didn't have any sort of6 went to the wall of the house. And I remember him7 I figured out he was missing a finger.7 standing at the wall, trying to leave me more8 He sort of held it up, and I said, "What did you9 do? What did you do? When?" I realized in my9 do? What did you do?9 me. He was going to leave me more message more
<ul> <li>2 like, he was using his finger. I quickly became</li> <li>3 aware that that's what he was using as a</li> <li>4 paintbrush, even though there was lots of paint</li> <li>5 brushes around. And we didn't have any sort of</li> <li>6 coherent conversation, as you can imagine.</li> <li>7 I figured out he was missing a finger.</li> <li>8 He sort of held it up, and I said, "What did you</li> <li>9 do? What did you do? When?" I realized in my</li> <li>2 corralling a wild animal back into the house</li> <li>3 with, you know, with his penis still out of his</li> <li>4 pants, peeing or trying to pee.</li> <li>5 That's what he was indicating, and he</li> <li>6 went to the wall of the house. And I remember him</li> <li>7 standing at the wall, trying to leave me more</li> <li>8 saying he was going to leave me more information for</li> <li>9 me. He was going to leave me more message more</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 aware that that's what he was using as a</li> <li>4 paintbrush, even though there was lots of paint</li> <li>5 brushes around. And we didn't have any sort of</li> <li>6 coherent conversation, as you can imagine.</li> <li>7 I figured out he was missing a finger.</li> <li>8 He sort of held it up, and I said, "What did you</li> <li>9 do? What did you do? When?" I realized in my</li> <li>3 with, you know, with his penis still out of his</li> <li>4 pants, peeing or trying to pee.</li> <li>5 That's what he was indicating, and he</li> <li>6 went to the wall of the house. And I remember him</li> <li>7 standing at the wall, trying to leave me more</li> <li>8 saying he was gonna he had more information for</li> <li>9 me. He was going to leave me more message more</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 paintbrush, even though there was lots of paint</li> <li>5 brushes around. And we didn't have any sort of</li> <li>6 coherent conversation, as you can imagine.</li> <li>7 I figured out he was missing a finger.</li> <li>8 He sort of held it up, and I said, "What did you</li> <li>9 do? What did you do? When?" I realized in my</li> <li>4 pants, peeing or trying to pee.</li> <li>5 That's what he was indicating, and he</li> <li>6 went to the wall of the house. And I remember him</li> <li>7 standing at the wall, trying to leave me more</li> <li>8 saying he was gonna he had more information for</li> <li>9 me. He was going to leave me more message more</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>5 brushes around. And we didn't have any sort of</li> <li>6 coherent conversation, as you can imagine.</li> <li>7 I figured out he was missing a finger.</li> <li>8 He sort of held it up, and I said, "What did you</li> <li>9 do? What did you do? When?" I realized in my</li> <li>5 That's what he was indicating, and he</li> <li>6 went to the wall of the house. And I remember him</li> <li>7 standing at the wall, trying to leave me more</li> <li>8 saying he was going a he had more information for</li> <li>9 me. He was going to leave me more message more</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 coherent conversation, as you can imagine.</li> <li>7 I figured out he was missing a finger.</li> <li>8 He sort of held it up, and I said, "What did you</li> <li>9 do? What did you do? When?" I realized in my</li> <li>6 went to the wall of the house. And I remember him</li> <li>7 standing at the wall, trying to leave me more</li> <li>8 saying he was gonna he had more information for</li> <li>9 me. He was going to leave me more message more</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>7 I figured out he was missing a finger.</li> <li>8 He sort of held it up, and I said, "What did you</li> <li>9 do? What did you do? When?" I realized in my</li> <li>7 standing at the wall, trying to leave me more</li> <li>8 saying he was going he had more information for</li> <li>9 me. He was going to leave me more message more</li> </ul>
8 He sort of held it up, and I said, "What did you8 saying he was gonna he had more information for9 do? What did you do? When?" I realized in my9 me. He was going to leave me more message more
9 do? What did you do? When?" I realized in my 9 me. He was going to leave me more message more
10 head that there had been many hours since this 10 messages, more information for me. It made no
11 probably happened, assuming that that was what 11 sense.
12 happened with the phone. And in any case, I knew 12 And Jerry Judge, his security, and one
13 it had been way too long that he had had this 13 of the nurses, shortly after, I think they put me
14 blood you know, that he was bleeding, and I 14 in the theater room, but shortly after I remember
15 said, "I'm going to call 911 if you don't call15 talking to one of the nurses, and she was trying
16 Jerry now." I don't I still don't recall which 16 to give me drugs to sedate me.
17 of us called Jerry Judge, his security.17MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.
18At some point we went upstairs. He18 Hearsay.
19 came upstairs, but he went up to the third floor 19 MS. BREDEHOFT: Trying to give her
20 while I was in the main floor, the entry-level 20 drugs. She didn't saying any
21 floor. I went to make him a cup of coffee because 21 THE COURT: Overruled.
22 he was demanding more Red Bull, and I was 22 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you. Keep going
4527 4529
1 thinking, "That's probably not a good idea." I 1 A And I just remember crying and
2 don't know why coffee would be so much better, but 2 rejecting what they were trying to give me and
3 in my head it was. I thought maybe it would sober 3 fighting with them about how much they were tryin
4 him up. I don't know. Help was coming though. 4 to give me. I felt like I needed to figure out
5 I remember I made him coffee. As soon 5 what was happening with my life, what was
6 as I handed it to him, he threw it at the TV and 6 happening with Johnny. I didn't know if he was
7 started screaming again. It was like back to 7 okay. I didn't know I actually had no idea,
8 back to square one. Shortly after that, security 8 like, could this be something he could die from?
9 arrives. I don't know how long, maybe a few 9 If anything, just the drugs and the alcohol, I
10 second or minutes went by, not long, but they kind 10 mean, that alone, I didn't I just remember
11 of find Johnny, or Johnny finds them walking out 11 being scared and being in the theater room, this
12 of the front door. And they were trying to figure 12 dark theater room, and not knowing what the heck
13 out what was going on. 13 was going on.
14 And as they were kind of looking at him 14 And I eventually was taken up to my
15 and I and trying to figure out what the heck was 15 room by one of the nurses, and they I'm sorry,
16 going on, Johnny took his penis out of his pants 16 Debbie, and or suggesting I go up to my room. I
17 and started peeing trying to pee or peeing 17 went up to my room, and I took a quarter of what
18 outside of the house, saying he had more messages 18 she was trying to get me to take, and I eventually
19 for me. And this was kind of in front of 19 fell asleep. I came back downstairs to look for
20 security, and they kind of just, like, looked at 20 my phone, which Johnny had picked up before
21 each other, looked at him and not laughed but kind 21 security came in. He picked up my phone and said
22 of half, you know, played it off and corralled 22 "We're going to get to the bottom of this."

53 (4530 to 4533)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16 Conducted on May 5, 2022

Conducted of	n May 5, 2022
4530	4532
1 Now, he wasn't making any sense at the	1 Q Do you recall what color it was?
2 time. Understandably, just different. Nothing	2 A Well, I believe it was white I mean,
3 made sense. But he picked up my phone and said,	3 clear. But I can't be certain. I think it was
4 "We're going to get to the I'm going to prove	4 clear.
5 this. We're going to get to this. We're going to	5 Q Do you remember whether it had a handle
6 get to the proof of this," something like that. I	6 on it or not?
7 don't remember exact words, and he pushed record	7 A No. It was a normal bottle. Like, I
8 on my phone. I didn't actually at the time think	8 remember because he was holding it like this and
9 that he had done that. I had no idea.	9 gestured to me to take it. And I did try to reach
10 But I did know that I didn't have my	10 for the bottle. It was a normal size, but for the
11 phone when I woke up and I went downstairs to get	11 life of me, I can't remember, like, what brand.
12 it. He was on the dining room table by where	12 Q Okay. When you woke up that third
13 Jerry Judge as sitting. Jerry Judge was on the	13 morning and came out of your room, what, if any,
14 phone and talked to me, and I went back up to bed,	14 food did you see?
15 took more of this sedative and fell asleep, and	15 A Oh, yeah, I forgot about that.
16 then I think the next day went to the closet and	16 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.
17 took out the clothes that he hadn't painted on. I	17 Leading.
18 guess when he went back upstairs, he had, like,	18 THE COURT: Overruled.
19 looked like what he had done is dip his hand in a	19 A There was mashed potatoes smeared all
20 bucket of paint and just wiped it on my clothes.	20 over the bedroom door and on the wall in various
21 And he had picked up another portion of	21 places. But I remember opening the door and being
22 my clothes and put them in the bathtub. I don't	22 really confused at first as to what it was. It
4531	4533
1 know if he added paint or if he just had touched	1 had little specks of green in it I assume to be
2 them with paint. But there was this ugly, navy	2 spinach. And throughout the house, there was food
3 blue, brown paint. I packed what was packable,	3 rubbed in places, just countertops, walls, doors,
4 well, hadn't been destroyed, and eventually left	4 as I mentioned.
5 Australia with Ben King, who you met. On the way	5 And later that evening, I found the raw
6 there	6 meat that I had left out, the steak, all over the
7 Q Let me stop you there because I want to	7 house, there were pieces of it. It was cut up.
8 ask you more questions about those three days, and	8 And he had ripped my nightgown into pieces, into
9 then we can talk about Ben King and going home.	9 shreds and wrapped the meat up, like, wrapped the
10 So do you recall what bottle Mr. Depp	10 steak pieces up with my nightgown. It was this
11 was drinking from and then had the back-and-forth	11 beautiful burgundy silk nightgown that had this
12 with you and you threw on the ground?	12 black lace trim. I ironically got it from
13 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.	13 Dr. Kipper for a wedding gift. And it was
14 Compound. Leading.	14 wrapped I found it I continued to find it
15 THE COURT: Sustained.	15 throughout the rest of the time I was in the house
16 Q Do you recall what the bottle was?	16 in Australia. There were pieces of it in the
17 A No, I don't.	17 microwave, pieces of it in the produce drawer, in
18 Q Do you recall whether it was wine or	18 the closet drawer. I mean, just raw, raw meat
19 liquor?	19 wrapped up in my nightgown as well as the smeared
20 A It was liquor.	20 food on the walls. It was bizarre, to put it
21 Q Do you recall	21 mildly.
22 A Because the wine was upstairs.	22 Q What, if anything, do you recall seeing

54 (4534 to 4537)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

Conducted on May 5, 2022

4534	4536
1 on any mirrors?	1 He said, "I'll fucking kill you."
2 A Oh, he had written on the bathroom	2 Q Did you bleed from the vagina as well?
3 mirrors, in the bedroom. And I believe there	3 A I did.
4 was another mirror. I just don't recall which	4 Q And did you experience any pain later?
5 bathroom it was in. I suppose it was the one that	5 A I didn't – I wasn't thinking about
6 I went to which was on the very bottom level where	6 that. I was heartbroken. Eventually, I realized
7 I was retching, for lack of a better way to	7 that I could be hurt because I was bleeding. But
8 describe it. I think it was in that bathroom that	8 I – I convinced myself it wasn't broken and that
9 he also wrote on that mirror as well.	9 I – that the bottle wasn't broken or else it
10 Q What, if anything, do you recall	10 would be a lot worse, and the discomfort I was
11 A In blood and paint. I'm sorry.	11 feeling afterwards just paled in comparison to how
12 Q I'm sorry. What, if anything, do you	12 scared, shocked, I was. I'm scared. I just
13 recall any lampshade being written on?	13 married this man. I just married him.
14 A Well, messages to me, you know, things	14 Q And forgive me for asking this, but I
15 to the effect of "Go getter," you know, "whore,"	15 need to just make sure the record's clear. You
16 sort of things, that sort of language. But	16 were penetrated up the vagina into the pubic bone;
17 calling me easy, calling me a slut, calling me,	17 is that correct?
18 you know, just things about ego and what a whore I	18 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.
19 was. But it was hard to make sense of it because	19 Leading.
20 it was clear he was just out of his mind. I mean,	20 THE COURT: Sustained.
21 he wrote on the back of a pillow in blood. You	21 Q What, if any, penetration was there in
22 can tell because it dries, like, in this ugly	22 your vagina with the bottle?
4535	4537
1 brown color. He wrote on the walls going	1 A I can't believe I have to do that.
2 downstairs.	2 Q I'm so sorry. I'm so sorry.
3 It took on in fact, you could see	3 A Johnny had the bottle inside of me and
4 where he it looked like he had run out of blood	4 was shoving it inside of me over and over again.
5 because the messages became the markings became	5 Q Did you experience any cuts on other
6 clearly letters, and the letters kind of became,	6 parts of your body?
7 like, I could see where he had clearly run out of	7 A My forearms were cut. My bottoms of my
8 blood or it wasn't bleeding enough and went and	8 feet were sliced up pretty good.
9 got paint and then it became paint and blood. You	9 Q Did you have any other bruising or 10 swelling?
10 could see both. You could see where he went back	11 A I had a bruise across my jaw, I
11 with it, same with the mirrors. I could see where	12 suppose, from the – one of the many times he
12 all the dried blood was, and then I could see a 13 different set of markings with paint and some	13 clocked me in the face downstairs. I think $-I$
14 other material.	14 think I just didn't make a record of any –
15 Q So I'm going to go back to the time in	15 anything else.
16 the bar, and I know this is very painful.	16 Q I'm going to ask you to turn to
17 Do you recall what Mr. Depp was saying	17 let's go to 1810 well, actually, let's go to
18 to you when he had the bottle and was pushing it	18 1815.
19 against your pubic bone?	19 MS. BREDEHOFT: Michelle, if you can,
20 A He said that he would fucking kill me.	20 bring that up, Defendant's 1815. And I think
21 He said, "I'll fucking kill you."	21 these are all in, Your Honor, so can we publish?
22 He said it to me over and over again.	22 THE COURT: Yes, you can publish.
and the said it to me over and over again,	

55 (4538 to 4541)

## Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

Conducted on May 5, 2022

	n May 5, 2022
4538	4540
1 Q Is this the game table?	1 minute to respond because it's hard it took me
2 A Yes, it is.	2 a minute to respond because I had not remembered
3 Q Okay. And is this based on your	3 seeing the bottle that Johnny was using on me. I
4 testimony, is this where you were were you on	4 hadn't I didn't have a memory of seeing it, and
5 top of this table?	5 this picture, I wasn't aware of until just the
6 A Yeah. He briefly got on top of me and	6 other day, yesterday the day before. And I
7 was pushing on my throat, actually, at some point	7 felt my stomach tighten up, like I was going to be
8 when I was on the table. I had forgotten about	8 sick when I saw it. Because even though I didn't
9 that. And this, though, looks like it is after a	9 remember seeing the bottle, what I had remembered
10 lot of the stuff was cleaned up because it didn't	10 is a pressure, like something square, which is why
11 look quite like this.	11 I thought he was punching me because I feel I
12 Q Okay. Did the table collapse?	12 was feeling a square, something firm hitting me,
13 A Yes, it did.	13 like butting up against my pubic bone over and
14 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.	14 over again. I felt that pressure against my bone.
15 Leading.	15 It felt like a flat surface.
16 THE COURT: Sustained.	16 But I when I realized it was an
17 Q What, if anything, happened to the	17 object or bottle and not his fist, which is what I
18 table?	18 thought, you know, because his arm, I could see
<b>19</b> A The table collapsed underneath me when	19 his arm while he was holding me down, saying he
20 Johnny threw me into it and got a top of me or	20 was going to kill me, but I thought he was you
21 fell on top of me. I honestly don't know which	21 know, his arm looked like he was punching me. And
22 one.	22 I hadn't seen this bottle. I didn't know. And
4539	4541
1 Q If we could look at 1816, please,	1 then this came out in Ben's evidence, because he
2 Defendant's.	2 didn't share it until this date of this trial.
3 Do you recognize this, what's depicted	3 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.
4 in this picture?	4 THE COURT: Sustained.
5 A Yes.	5 A And so I recognize it.
6 Q What is it?	6 Q Okay. All right. Now let's go to
7 A Looks like the bottles that were by	7 Defendant's 1817.
8 Johnny on the desk when I came up that last	8 Do you recognize this area or this
9 morning and he was still up, still drinking.	9 picture?
10 Q If we could, go to Defendant's 1817.	10 A Yes. It looks like one area of the
11 A The bottle shape, the bottle shape.	11 bar. Obviously, this is sometime later because
12 Q I'm sorry. Go ahead.	12 all the liquid is dried up. It was quite
13 A I don't – I have –	13 slippery. I was slipping all over that tile;
14 MS. BREDEHOFT: Go back to 1816,	14 that's how I know.
15 please.	15 Q Okay.
16 MS. VASQUEZ: Your Honor, I'm confused.	16 A Looks like a lot of the glass has been
17 Is there a question?	17 cleaned up almost.
18 THE COURT: Do you want to ask a	18 Q Okay. And then let's go to 1818.
19 question?	19 Actually, I think
20 Q What more do you recall about the	20 THE COURT: I'm sorry, which that's
21 picture?	21 not in evidence.
22 A You had – I'm sorry. It took me a	22 MS. BREDEHOFT: Yeah, that's a

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

56 (4542 to 4545)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16 Conducted on May 5, 2022

4542	4544
1 duplicate. Let's go to 1819. My apologies.	And do you recognize what's depicted in
2 THE COURT: Okay.	2 this photo?
3 Q Do you recognize this?	3 A Yes. That's the bar that I was just
4 A Yes, I do.	4 talking about.
5 Q What is this?	5 Q Okay. Now, I see a phone on the right
6 A This is close to where my feet were	6 side. Is that the phone you were talking about?
7 when I was dangling off the counter, when he had	7 A No, that's not. This is a wall-mounted
8 me on the countertop by my neck. My feet were	8 phone. That's a landline.
9 slipping on the tile, and I just remember my	9 Q And you see straight ahead at the
10 feet – I remember feeling glass underneath my	10 very if you look straight ahead at the picture,
11 feet and slipping. I couldn't get up, couldn't	11 on the top part of that, it appears to be some
12 alleviate the pressure on my neck because he was	12 broken glass.
13 crushing me. That's around that – not around,	13 Do you recall what do you recall of
14 that's next to that. All the way at the end of	14 that?
15 the picture is the bar where I was standing when	15 A I recall more than just this window
16 he was throwing bottles at me.	16 being broken. This is one of the windows that he
17 Q Can we go to 1820.	17 broke when he was throwing things at me. My body
18 Do you recognize what's depicted here,	18 was standing in front of that little kitchen sink
19 the area?	19 you see at the end of the picture. I suppose
20 A Yes. That's – to the left would be	20 that's some of the glass I felt, though, on the
21 the – where the wall-mounted phone was, right to	21 back of my arms, like when the window shattered.
22 the left of that. To the right of that is the	22 Q Okay. Let's go to 1822.
4543	4545
1 httle L-shaped bar that I was telling you about	1 THE COURT: 1822, I don't have in
2 where I was trapped.	2 evidence. 1822 is not in evidence.
3 Q And when you say "to the left of the	3 MS. BREDEHOFT: My apologies. That's
4 wall"	4 exactly why I just went over here.
5 A I'm sorry.	5 Let's go to 1825, is that the next one,
6 Q what do you mean? Is it off the	6 Your Honor?
7 picture or on the picture?	7 THE COURT: 1825 is in evidence. I'm
8 A So if you're looking at this picture,	8 not sure if it's
9 imagine up and to the left at person height. It	9 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.
10 was like a — I don't know if it was antique, but	10 Q Do you recognize this picture?
11 kind of looked old-fashioned, like an	11 A Yes. That's where Johnny was standing
12 old-fashioned heavy – it looked heavy; I didn't	12 when I found him the last morning – that morning.
13 pick up the receiver. But it looked heavy when I	13 It might have been, like, mid day. When I say
14 was watching it break, you know, it looked like	14 morning, it was after I woke up. It was certainly
15 this really heavy glass, this really thick, heavy,	15 not early morning. And he was standing at that
16 not plastic but, like, a BIC lighter, something	16 desk, behind the desk, with the Manson blaring
17 heavy material on it. That's my best guess. So	17 when I found him and told him that I was going to
18 that would have been to the left, and then to the	18 call 911 if he didn't call Jerry.
19 right would have been the very end of the bar that	19 Q If you look in this picture, there
20 you just saw a picture of.	20 appears to be a lampshade down below.
21 Q All right. Let's go to 1821,	21 Do you recognize that lampshade down
22 Defendant's.	22 below the table?
L	1

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

57 (4546 to 4549)

## Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

## Conducted on May 5, 2022

<b>A</b> That's one of the lampshades Johnny	4548 Q Okay. And then to the right side on
2 wrote threats, or messages, to me on.	2 the other side of more to the right than the
3 Q Okay. Then let's go to 1827.	3 one you already testified to, is that what that
4 Do you recognize this?	4 picture looked like before? Or is that
5 A Yes, I do. That's my painting studio.	5 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Leading.
6 So when I walked downstairs and saw all the blood	
7 on the walls, I walked into this room first.	7 that picture?
8 That's where the – the stairs empty into this	8 A Well, the three canvasses were
9 room and kind of my painting area. And those are	9 portraits, so they looked similar to the one
10 the canvasses that he repainted.	10 that's in the center that I was doing of his
11 Q And do you see, if you look by the	11 daughter.
12 white, the white table-clothed table to the right	12 Q Okay. And the white that's below,
13 of that, do you see a lampshade there?	13 what, if any, changes were there to that? The
14 A Yes. I don't know if that's the same	14 white canvas that you see there.
15 lampshade or another one.	15 A It just looks like the painting was –
16 Q Okay. Then let's go to 1828.	16 it looks like once he destroyed the –
17 And do you recognize what's in that	17 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Calls for
18 one?	18 speculation.
19 A I do. Those are my – were my	19 THE COURT: All right. Sustained.
20 paintings that I don't know when he did that, if	20 Q Was there anyone else in the house
21 it was before or after the writing on the walls,	21 besides Mr. Depp and you?
22 but he just ruined them.	22 A Not that I know of, no. And no one was
4547	4549
1 Q So I just want to make sure. So the	1 around.
2 painting canvas that's dark colored, there's two	2 Q Okay. Do you have any reason to
3 of them there.	3 believe somebody other than Mr. Depp did this?
4 A Well, there's – yeah, there's two or	4 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Leading.
5 three. And then there's a smaller one in the	5 THE COURT: Sustained.
6 center. And that was his daughter I was trying to	6 Q What, if any, reason do you believe
7 paint a portrait of, and that was untouched.	7 that Mr. Depp did this?
8 Q And then but just so we're clear, the	8 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection.
9 one directly in front of you, that looks like it's	9 MS. BREDEHOFT: That was not what,
10 just a lot of dark colors, was that dark colors	10 if any.
11 before or?	11 THE COURT: What's the objection.
12 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.	12 MS. VASQUEZ: Leading.
13 Leading.	13 THE COURT: No. I'll overrule that
14 MS. BREDEHOFT: I said, "Was that dark	14 objection.
15 colors before?"	15 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. Thank you.
<ul><li>15 colors before?"</li><li>16 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.</li></ul>	<ul><li>15 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. Thank you.</li><li>16 A It was Johnny and I in the house over</li></ul>
<ul> <li>15 colors before?"</li> <li>16 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.</li> <li>17 Q What, if any, change was there on that</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>A It was Johnny and I in the house over</li> <li>17 the course of those three days, roughly, and there</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>15 colors before?"</li> <li>16 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.</li> <li>17 Q What, if any, change was there on that</li> <li>18 canvas?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>A It was Johnny and I in the house over</li> <li>17 the course of those three days, roughly, and there</li> <li>18 might have been somebody, his assistant or</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>15 colors before?"</li> <li>16 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.</li> <li>17 Q What, if any, change was there on that</li> <li>18 canvas?</li> <li>19 A Well, I'm a terrible painter, but I'm</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>A It was Johnny and I in the house over</li> <li>17 the course of those three days, roughly, and there</li> <li>18 might have been somebody, his assistant or</li> <li>19 something, come on the first day or second day. I</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>15 colors before?"</li> <li>16 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.</li> <li>17 Q What, if any, change was there on that</li> <li>18 canvas?</li> <li>19 A Well, I'm a terrible painter, but I'm</li> <li>20 not that bad. That wasn't my painting. That was</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>A It was Johnny and I in the house over</li> <li>17 the course of those three days, roughly, and there</li> <li>18 might have been somebody, his assistant or</li> <li>19 something, come on the first day or second day. I</li> <li>20 can't recall. So for the majority of the - I</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>15 colors before?"</li> <li>16 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.</li> <li>17 Q What, if any, change was there on that</li> <li>18 canvas?</li> <li>19 A Well, I'm a terrible painter, but I'm</li> <li>20 not that bad. That wasn't my painting. That was</li> <li>21 the start of a portrait, and he changed it</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>A It was Johnny and I in the house over</li> <li>17 the course of those three days, roughly, and there</li> <li>18 might have been somebody, his assistant or</li> <li>19 something, come on the first day or second day. I</li> <li>20 can't recall. So for the majority of the I</li> <li>21 mean for the entirety of what I've been describing</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>15 colors before?"</li> <li>16 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.</li> <li>17 Q What, if any, change was there on that</li> <li>18 canvas?</li> <li>19 A Well, I'm a terrible painter, but I'm</li> <li>20 not that bad. That wasn't my painting. That was</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. Thank you.</li> <li>A It was Johnny and I in the house over</li> <li>17 the course of those three days, roughly, and there</li> <li>18 might have been somebody, his assistant or</li> <li>19 something, come on the first day or second day. I</li> <li>20 can't recall. So for the majority of the - I</li> </ul>

58 (4550 to 4553)

Transcript of Jury	Trial - Day	16
--------------------	-------------	----

Conducted on	May 5, 2022
4550	

4550 4552			
1 Q And did you do any of this? Did you	1 A I didn't write anything on the mirrors.		
2 cause any of this damage?	2 I'm as confused as anyone in hearing that		
3 A No. No.	3 testimony.		
4 Q I'm also going to take a look at the	4 Q And based on looking at this area that		
5 white tablecloth to the right there.	5 I have circled, is the black on top or underneath		
6 A And, also, Johnny was covered in paint,	6 the red?		
7 so to answer your question fully, that's also how	7 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.		
8 I know.	8 Calls for speculation. Leading.		
9 Q All right. So I'm also just going to	9 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.		
10 draw your attention to that white tablecloth over	10 You know what? This might be a good		
11 there. Does it appear to have some paint on that	11 time to take a break. Why don't we go ahead and		
12 as well?	12 take our afternoon break?		
13 A Yes. There was paint all over the	13 Ladies and gentlemen, let's go ahead		
14 place, to say it plainly.	14 and have our break. Do not discuss the testimony		
15 Q Now, the painting that you indicated,	15 with anybody, and don't do any outside research.		
16 there was a large penis, I believe. Where was	16 We'll come back here in 15 minutes.		
17 that?	17 (Whereupon, the jury exited the		
<b>18</b> A I believe it was just – like in you're	18 courtroom and the following proceedings took		
19 looking at this – I believe it was on the wall,	19 place.)		
	20 THE COURT: All right. So we'll come		
20 almost right next to the painting directly center			
21 that we're looking at. That's my best	21 back at 4:02, okay?		
22 recollection, but I can't be entirely sure.	22 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor.		
4551 1 Q Okay. Let's go to 1828.	4553 1 THE COURT: All right. Thank you.		
2 THE COURT: I think that was 1828.	2 THE BAILIFF: All rise.		
3 MS. BREDEHOFT: Oh, 1829, my apologies.	3 (Recess taken from 3:46 p.m. to		
4 Q And do you recognize this photo?	4 4:01 p.m.)		
5 A Yes, I do.	5 THE BAILIFF: All rise. Please be		
6 Q And what was this?	6 seated and come to order.		
7 A This is one of the lampshades that	7 THE COURT: Okay. All back?		
8 Johnny chose as a medium to leave me messages in			
<ul><li>9 blood and paint.</li></ul>	9 THE COURT: All right. Before we get		
10 Q Okay. Let's go to 1830.	10 the jury, I just want to see talking with		
11 Do you recognize this?	11 Sammy, is Friday, May 27th? We don't usually meet		
12 A Yes. That's one of the bathroom	12 on Fridays, but is that an okay day to have trial		
13 mirrors.	13 on that Friday? It's the Friday before Memorial		
14 Q Okay. And if you could just look to	14 Day. I want to check with the jury, but I want to		
15 the left, and I'm going to go ahead and circle it	15 check with you first. That will actually be		
16 over here, you see red and black there; would you	16 closing argument day for anybody that wants to		
17 agree?	17 know. So I want to make sure I keep track, but if		
18 A Yes.	18 it's good with the jury, I just want to make sure		
19 Q Okay. And there were some questions	19		
20 that were asked earlier about that red.	20 MS. BREDEHOFT: That works for me, Your		
21 What, if anything, did you write on	21 Honor.		
22 this mirror?	22 MS. VASQUEZ: Your Honor, may we		
	22 IND. VASQUEZ. TOUL HUBBI, IIIAY WE		

PLANET DEPOS

59 (4554 to 4557)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

Conducted on May 5, 2022

4554	4556
1 approach.	1 Your next questions, ma'am.
2 THE COURT: Okay. Sure.	2 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor.
3 (Sidebar.)	3 Michelle, if you can bring back up 1830 for a
4 MS. VASQUEZ: So, Your Honor, perhaps	4 moment.
5 the witness misspoke, but she did say that	5 1830, I'm sorry.
6 yesterday or the day before, she looked at some	6 BY MS. BREDEHOFT:
7 photographs. I just wanted, on the record, that	7 Q Amber, we were talking about this right
8 clear instruction is given to her, especially in	8 before the break. It still has my highlight.
9 light of the break that we're having, that she's	9 Which color is underneath the other?
10 not supposed to be talking to the attorney about	10 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Calls for
11 her testimony. Perhaps she misspoke, but she did	11 speculation.
12 say she looked	12 Q Based on your perception, which color
13 THE COURT: I assume she saw them	13 is under
14 before she was on.	14 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.
15 MS. BREDEHOFT: She did. She misspoke.	15 MS. BREDEHOFT: All right. Let's do
16 MS. VASQUEZ: At the end of the day	16 this: Let's bring up Defendant's 375, which is
17 I'll do that again, but I don't need her	17 already into evidence.
18 commenting on the evidence or evidentiary issues.	18 I think I need to clear that highlight,
19 That's the second time it's happened.	19 Your Honor, but I don't have the control on mine.
20 MS. BREDEHOFT: I realize that, Your	20 There we go. Thank you.
21 Honor, but I can't talk to her.	21 THE COURT: It's in the top right
22 THE COURT: I know you can't talk to	22 corner if you need it, but that's fine.
4555	4557
1 her, but you can tell her not to talk about	1 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you. There it
2 evidentiary issues. That's not her testimony.	2 is. My menu was hidden.
	3 Q Amber, I'm going to ask you to take a
4 THE COURT: Don't you agree?	4 look at this is a picture we saw earlier, and
5 MS. VASQUEZ: Yes, Your Honor, and	5 do you see the area that's written in red here?
6 that's why I wanted to raise	6 A Yes.
7 THE COURT: If you want to talk to her	7 Q Okay. What, if anything, did you have
8 about that right now real quick or something, I	8 to do with the writing of that red?
	9 A Nothing.
10 that we discuss outside the jury, and there's a	10 Q Before this trial, did you know who
11 reason we do things outside the jury's presence.	11 Carly Simon was?
	12 A I might have heard her music, but, no,
13 that right now. Thanks, Your Honor.	13 I didn't.
14 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.	14 Q Okay. Did you know what songs Carly
15 (Open court.)	15 Simon wrote or sang?
	16 A No. You had to tell me.
17 the jury?	17 Q Okay. Thank you.
	IV All most And then it you een niet
	18 All right. And then, if you can just
19 courtroom and the following proceedings took	19 remember this picture, again, the red area there
19 courtroom and the following proceedings took 20 place.)	19 remember this picture, again, the red area there 20 that I've circled
<ul><li>19 courtroom and the following proceedings took</li><li>20 place.)</li><li>21 THE COURT: All right. Thank you.</li></ul>	19 remember this picture, again, the red area there

Transcript of	of Jury Trial	- Day 16
---------------	---------------	----------

## Conducted on May 5, 2022

4558	
1 to take this one down and put 1830 back up. And	4560 1 A A few of my clothes with paint on them.
2 I'm going to ask you to take a look at this.	2 Q Okay.
3 Did you what, if anything, did you	3 A You can see them. I think that's what
4 do to this mirror with respect to the black or the	4 I see in the corner of the mirror.
5 red?	5 Q Okay. And then let's go to 377 for a
6 A I didn't touch it.	6 moment.
7 Q Okay. And what, if any, pictures did	7 MS. BREDEHOFT: That was in evidence
8 you take?	8 already.
9 A I took a picture of the – it was the	9 Q And do you recall seeing this picture
10 picture we had right before this is the one I took	10 earlier?
11 because it was in the bathroom where I found my	11 A I do.
12 clothes in the tub and stuff like that.	12 Q Okay. And now let's go to 1829,
13 Q Okay. And that's let's go to 374,	13 please.
14 please.	14 Does that appear to be the same
15 MS. BREDEHOFT: That's already in	15 lampshade but in color?
16 evidence.	16 A It does appear that it is.
17 Q Is that this picture you're referring	17 Q Okay. Thank you.
18 to?	18 All right. Now let's go through, I'm
19 A Yes, it is.	19 going to ask you to take a look at 1834.
20 Q Okay. And I'm sorry. I just want to	20 And what does this depict that you can
21 make sure that I understand. What else was in	21 recall?
22 this bathroom where this mirror was?	22 A That is the TV that Johnny threw the
4559	4561
	1
1 A The bathtub and another mirror, which	1 cup of coffee at.
2 also had writing on it. The bathtub had a few of	2 Q Okay. And let's go to 1835.
<ul><li>2 also had writing on it. The bathtub had a few of</li><li>3 my clothes in it and paint, and both of the two</li></ul>	2 Q Okay. And let's go to 1835. 3 And what does this depict?
<ul> <li>2 also had writing on it. The bathtub had a few of</li> <li>3 my clothes in it and paint, and both of the two</li> <li>4 mirrors were painted. I believe I took a picture</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 Q Okay. And let's go to 1835.</li> <li>3 And what does this depict?</li> <li>4 A One of the sofas in the living room</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 also had writing on it. The bathtub had a few of</li> <li>3 my clothes in it and paint, and both of the two</li> <li>4 mirrors were painted. I believe I took a picture</li> <li>5 of both mirrors.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And let's go to 1835.</li> <li>And what does this depict?</li> <li>A One of the sofas in the living room</li> <li>5 next to the kitchen with blood on it.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 also had writing on it. The bathtub had a few of</li> <li>3 my clothes in it and paint, and both of the two</li> <li>4 mirrors were painted. I believe I took a picture</li> <li>5 of both mirrors.</li> <li>6 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. And then I'm</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And let's go to 1835.</li> <li>And what does this depict?</li> <li>A One of the sofas in the living room</li> <li>next to the kitchen with blood on it.</li> <li>Q Okay. And then let's go to 1837. And</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 also had writing on it. The bathtub had a few of</li> <li>3 my clothes in it and paint, and both of the two</li> <li>4 mirrors were painted. I believe I took a picture</li> <li>5 of both mirrors.</li> <li>6 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. And then I'm</li> <li>7 going to ask you, Michelle, if you can bring us</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And let's go to 1835.</li> <li>And what does this depict?</li> <li>A One of the sofas in the living room</li> <li>next to the kitchen with blood on it.</li> <li>Q Okay. And then let's go to 1837. And</li> <li>what does this depict?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 also had writing on it. The bathtub had a few of</li> <li>3 my clothes in it and paint, and both of the two</li> <li>4 mirrors were painted. I believe I took a picture</li> <li>5 of both mirrors.</li> <li>6 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. And then I'm</li> <li>7 going to ask you, Michelle, if you can bring us</li> <li>8 back to 1831.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And let's go to 1835.</li> <li>And what does this depict?</li> <li>A One of the sofas in the living room</li> <li>next to the kitchen with blood on it.</li> <li>Q Okay. And then let's go to 1837. And</li> <li>what does this depict?</li> <li>8 A It's one of the guest bedrooms with</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 also had writing on it. The bathtub had a few of</li> <li>3 my clothes in it and paint, and both of the two</li> <li>4 mirrors were painted. I believe I took a picture</li> <li>5 of both mirrors.</li> <li>6 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. And then I'm</li> <li>7 going to ask you, Michelle, if you can bring us</li> <li>8 back to 1831.</li> <li>9 Q And did you take this picture?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And let's go to 1835.</li> <li>And what does this depict?</li> <li>A One of the sofas in the living room</li> <li>next to the kitchen with blood on it.</li> <li>Q Okay. And then let's go to 1837. And</li> <li>what does this depict?</li> <li>8 A It's one of the guest bedrooms with</li> <li>9 Johnny's iPad on the bed and blood and/or paint on</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 also had writing on it. The bathtub had a few of my clothes in it and paint, and both of the two mirrors were painted. I believe I took a picture of both mirrors.</li> <li>6 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. And then I'm</li> <li>7 going to ask you, Michelle, if you can bring us</li> <li>8 back to 1831.</li> <li>9 Q And did you take this picture?</li> <li>10 A No.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And let's go to 1835.</li> <li>And what does this depict?</li> <li>A One of the sofas in the living room</li> <li>next to the kitchen with blood on it.</li> <li>Q Okay. And then let's go to 1837. And</li> <li>what does this depict?</li> <li>8 A It's one of the guest bedrooms with</li> <li>9 Johnny's iPad on the bed and blood and/or paint on</li> <li>10 the on the duvet cover.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 also had writing on it. The bathtub had a few of</li> <li>3 my clothes in it and paint, and both of the two</li> <li>4 mirrors were painted. I believe I took a picture</li> <li>5 of both mirrors.</li> <li>6 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. And then I'm</li> <li>7 going to ask you, Michelle, if you can bring us</li> <li>8 back to 1831.</li> <li>9 Q And did you take this picture?</li> <li>10 A No.</li> <li>11 Q Okay. And do you see in the mirror</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And let's go to 1835.</li> <li>And what does this depict?</li> <li>A One of the sofas in the living room</li> <li>next to the kitchen with blood on it.</li> <li>Q Okay. And then let's go to 1837. And</li> <li>what does this depict?</li> <li>8 A It's one of the guest bedrooms with</li> <li>9 Johnny's iPad on the bed and blood and/or paint on</li> <li>10 the on the duvet cover.</li> <li>11 Q All right. Thank you. Now let's do</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 also had writing on it. The bathtub had a few of</li> <li>3 my clothes in it and paint, and both of the two</li> <li>4 mirrors were painted. I believe I took a picture</li> <li>5 of both mirrors.</li> <li>6 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. And then I'm</li> <li>7 going to ask you, Michelle, if you can bring us</li> <li>8 back to 1831.</li> <li>9 Q And did you take this picture?</li> <li>10 A No.</li> <li>11 Q Okay. And do you see in the mirror</li> <li>12 there, can you see the bathtub in the back there?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And let's go to 1835.</li> <li>And what does this depict?</li> <li>A One of the sofas in the living room</li> <li>next to the kitchen with blood on it.</li> <li>Q Okay. And then let's go to 1837. And</li> <li>what does this depict?</li> <li>8 A It's one of the guest bedrooms with</li> <li>9 Johnny's iPad on the bed and blood and/or paint on</li> <li>10 the on the duvet cover.</li> <li>11 Q All right. Thank you. Now let's do</li> <li>12 1838. And what does this depict?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 also had writing on it. The bathtub had a few of</li> <li>3 my clothes in it and paint, and both of the two</li> <li>4 mirrors were painted. I believe I took a picture</li> <li>5 of both mirrors.</li> <li>6 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. And then I'm</li> <li>7 going to ask you, Michelle, if you can bring us</li> <li>8 back to 1831.</li> <li>9 Q And did you take this picture?</li> <li>10 A No.</li> <li>11 Q Okay. And do you see in the mirror</li> <li>12 there, can you see the bathtub in the back there?</li> <li>13 A Yes, I can.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And let's go to 1835.</li> <li>And what does this depict?</li> <li>A One of the sofas in the living room</li> <li>next to the kitchen with blood on it.</li> <li>Q Okay. And then let's go to 1837. And</li> <li>what does this depict?</li> <li>A It's one of the guest bedrooms with</li> <li>Johnny's iPad on the bed and blood and/or paint on</li> <li>10 the on the duvet cover.</li> <li>Q All right. Thank you. Now let's do</li> <li>12 1838. And what does this depict?</li> <li>A Iampshade or a lamp that has been</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 also had writing on it. The bathtub had a few of</li> <li>3 my clothes in it and paint, and both of the two</li> <li>4 mirrors were painted. I believe I took a picture</li> <li>5 of both mirrors.</li> <li>6 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. And then I'm</li> <li>7 going to ask you, Michelle, if you can bring us</li> <li>8 back to 1831.</li> <li>9 Q And did you take this picture?</li> <li>10 A No.</li> <li>11 Q Okay. And do you see in the mirror</li> <li>12 there, can you see the bathtub in the back there?</li> <li>13 A Yes, I can.</li> <li>14 Q Was that the bathtub you're referring</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And let's go to 1835.</li> <li>And what does this depict?</li> <li>A One of the sofas in the living room</li> <li>next to the kitchen with blood on it.</li> <li>Q Okay. And then let's go to 1837. And</li> <li>what does this depict?</li> <li>A It's one of the guest bedrooms with</li> <li>Johnny's iPad on the bed and blood and/or paint on</li> <li>10 the on the duvet cover.</li> <li>Q All right. Thank you. Now let's do</li> <li>1838. And what does this depict?</li> <li>A Iampshade or a lamp that has been</li> <li>14 robbed of the shade.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 also had writing on it. The bathtub had a few of</li> <li>3 my clothes in it and paint, and both of the two</li> <li>4 mirrors were painted. I believe I took a picture</li> <li>5 of both mirrors.</li> <li>6 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. And then I'm</li> <li>7 going to ask you, Michelle, if you can bring us</li> <li>8 back to 1831.</li> <li>9 Q And did you take this picture?</li> <li>10 A No.</li> <li>11 Q Okay. And do you see in the mirror</li> <li>12 there, can you see the bathtub in the back there?</li> <li>13 A Yes, I can.</li> <li>14 Q Was that the bathtub you're referring</li> <li>15 to?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And let's go to 1835.</li> <li>And what does this depict?</li> <li>A One of the sofas in the living room</li> <li>next to the kitchen with blood on it.</li> <li>Q Okay. And then let's go to 1837. And</li> <li>what does this depict?</li> <li>A It's one of the guest bedrooms with</li> <li>Johnny's iPad on the bed and blood and/or paint on</li> <li>10 the on the duvet cover.</li> <li>Q All right. Thank you. Now let's do</li> <li>1838. And what does this depict?</li> <li>A A lampshade or a lamp that has been</li> <li>14 robbed of the shade.</li> <li>Q Okay. Let's go to 1839.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 also had writing on it. The bathtub had a few of</li> <li>3 my clothes in it and paint, and both of the two</li> <li>4 mirrors were painted. I believe I took a picture</li> <li>5 of both mirrors.</li> <li>6 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. And then I'm</li> <li>7 going to ask you, Michelle, if you can bring us</li> <li>8 back to 1831.</li> <li>9 Q And did you take this picture?</li> <li>10 A No.</li> <li>11 Q Okay. And do you see in the mirror</li> <li>12 there, can you see the bathtub in the back there?</li> <li>13 A Yes, I can.</li> <li>14 Q Was that the bathtub you're referring</li> <li>15 to?</li> <li>16 A Yes, it is.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And let's go to 1835.</li> <li>And what does this depict?</li> <li>A One of the sofas in the living room</li> <li>next to the kitchen with blood on it.</li> <li>Q Okay. And then let's go to 1837. And</li> <li>what does this depict?</li> <li>A It's one of the guest bedrooms with</li> <li>Johnny's iPad on the bed and blood and/or paint on</li> <li>10 the on the duvet cover.</li> <li>Q All right. Thank you. Now let's do</li> <li>12 1838. And what does this depict?</li> <li>A A lampshade or a lamp that has been</li> <li>14 robbed of the shade.</li> <li>Q Okay. Let's go to 1839.</li> <li>What does this depict?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 also had writing on it. The bathtub had a few of</li> <li>3 my clothes in it and paint, and both of the two</li> <li>4 mirrors were painted. I believe I took a picture</li> <li>5 of both mirrors.</li> <li>6 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. And then I'm</li> <li>7 going to ask you, Michelle, if you can bring us</li> <li>8 back to 1831.</li> <li>9 Q And did you take this picture?</li> <li>10 A No.</li> <li>11 Q Okay. And do you see in the mirror</li> <li>12 there, can you see the bathtub in the back there?</li> <li>13 A Yes, I can.</li> <li>14 Q Was that the bathtub you're referring</li> <li>15 to?</li> <li>16 A Yes, it is.</li> <li>17 Q And that had your clothes in it?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And let's go to 1835.</li> <li>And what does this depict?</li> <li>A One of the sofas in the living room</li> <li>next to the kitchen with blood on it.</li> <li>Q Okay. And then let's go to 1837. And</li> <li>what does this depict?</li> <li>8 A It's one of the guest bedrooms with</li> <li>9 Johnny's iPad on the bed and blood and/or paint on</li> <li>10 the on the duvet cover.</li> <li>11 Q All right. Thank you. Now let's do</li> <li>12 1838. And what does this depict?</li> <li>13 A A lampshade or a lamp that has been</li> <li>14 robbed of the shade.</li> <li>15 Q Okay. Let's go to 1839.</li> <li>What does this depict?</li> <li>17 A A different bed with more blood on it.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 also had writing on it. The bathtub had a few of my clothes in it and paint, and both of the two mirrors were painted. I believe I took a picture of both mirrors.</li> <li>6 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. And then I'm going to ask you, Michelle, if you can bring us back to 1831.</li> <li>9 Q And did you take this picture?</li> <li>10 A No.</li> <li>11 Q Okay. And do you see in the mirror</li> <li>12 there, can you see the bathtub in the back there?</li> <li>13 A Yes, I can.</li> <li>14 Q Was that the bathtub you're referring</li> <li>15 to?</li> <li>16 A Yes, it is.</li> <li>17 Q And that had your clothes in it?</li> <li>18 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Leading.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And let's go to 1835.</li> <li>And what does this depict?</li> <li>A One of the sofas in the living room</li> <li>next to the kitchen with blood on it.</li> <li>Q Okay. And then let's go to 1837. And</li> <li>what does this depict?</li> <li>A It's one of the guest bedrooms with</li> <li>Johnny's iPad on the bed and blood and/or paint on</li> <li>10 the on the duvet cover.</li> <li>Q All right. Thank you. Now let's do</li> <li>12 1838. And what does this depict?</li> <li>A A lampshade or a lamp that has been</li> <li>14 robbed of the shade.</li> <li>Q Okay. Let's go to 1839.</li> <li>What does this depict?</li> <li>A A different bed with more blood on it.</li> <li>Q Then let's go to 1840. And what does</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 also had writing on it. The bathtub had a few of my clothes in it and paint, and both of the two mirrors were painted. I believe I took a picture of both mirrors.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. And then I'm going to ask you, Michelle, if you can bring us back to 1831.</li> <li>Q And did you take this picture?</li> <li>10 A No.</li> <li>11 Q Okay. And do you see in the mirror</li> <li>12 there, can you see the bathtub in the back there?</li> <li>13 A Yes, I can.</li> <li>14 Q Was that the bathtub you're referring</li> <li>15 to?</li> <li>16 A Yes, it is.</li> <li>17 Q And that had your clothes in it?</li> <li>18 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Leading.</li> <li>19 THE COURT: Sustained.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And let's go to 1835.</li> <li>And what does this depict?</li> <li>A One of the sofas in the living room</li> <li>next to the kitchen with blood on it.</li> <li>Q Okay. And then let's go to 1837. And</li> <li>what does this depict?</li> <li>8 A It's one of the guest bedrooms with</li> <li>9 Johnny's iPad on the bed and blood and/or paint on</li> <li>10 the on the duvet cover.</li> <li>11 Q All right. Thank you. Now let's do</li> <li>12 1838. And what does this depict?</li> <li>13 A A lampshade or a lamp that has been</li> <li>14 robbed of the shade.</li> <li>15 Q Okay. Let's go to 1839.</li> <li>16 What does this depict?</li> <li>17 A A different bed with more blood on it.</li> <li>18 Q Then let's go to 1840. And what does</li> <li>19 this depict?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 also had writing on it. The bathtub had a few of my clothes in it and paint, and both of the two mirrors were painted. I believe I took a picture of both mirrors.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. And then I'm going to ask you, Michelle, if you can bring us back to 1831.</li> <li>Q And did you take this picture?</li> <li>10 A No.</li> <li>11 Q Okay. And do you see in the mirror</li> <li>12 there, can you see the bathtub in the back there?</li> <li>13 A Yes, I can.</li> <li>14 Q Was that the bathtub you're referring</li> <li>15 to?</li> <li>16 A Yes, it is.</li> <li>17 Q And that had your clothes in it?</li> <li>18 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Leading.</li> <li>19 THE COURT: Sustained.</li> <li>20 MS. BREDEHOFT: I'm sorry.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And let's go to 1835.</li> <li>And what does this depict?</li> <li>A One of the sofas in the living room</li> <li>next to the kitchen with blood on it.</li> <li>Q Okay. And then let's go to 1837. And</li> <li>what does this depict?</li> <li>8 A It's one of the guest bedrooms with</li> <li>9 Johnny's iPad on the bed and blood and/or paint on</li> <li>10 the on the duvet cover.</li> <li>11 Q All right. Thank you. Now let's do</li> <li>12 1838. And what does this depict?</li> <li>13 A A lampshade or a lamp that has been</li> <li>14 robbed of the shade.</li> <li>15 Q Okay. Let's go to 1839.</li> <li>What does this depict?</li> <li>17 A A different bed with more blood on it.</li> <li>18 Q Then let's go to 1840. And what does</li> <li>19 this depict?</li> <li>20 A Blood on one of the guitars that Johnny</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 also had writing on it. The bathtub had a few of my clothes in it and paint, and both of the two mirrors were painted. I believe I took a picture of both mirrors.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. And then I'm going to ask you, Michelle, if you can bring us back to 1831.</li> <li>Q And did you take this picture?</li> <li>10 A No.</li> <li>11 Q Okay. And do you see in the mirror</li> <li>12 there, can you see the bathtub in the back there?</li> <li>13 A Yes, I can.</li> <li>14 Q Was that the bathtub you're referring</li> <li>15 to?</li> <li>16 A Yes, it is.</li> <li>17 Q And that had your clothes in it?</li> <li>18 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Leading.</li> <li>19 THE COURT: Sustained.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And let's go to 1835.</li> <li>And what does this depict?</li> <li>A One of the sofas in the living room</li> <li>next to the kitchen with blood on it.</li> <li>Q Okay. And then let's go to 1837. And</li> <li>what does this depict?</li> <li>8 A It's one of the guest bedrooms with</li> <li>9 Johnny's iPad on the bed and blood and/or paint on</li> <li>10 the on the duvet cover.</li> <li>11 Q All right. Thank you. Now let's do</li> <li>12 1838. And what does this depict?</li> <li>13 A A lampshade or a lamp that has been</li> <li>14 robbed of the shade.</li> <li>15 Q Okay. Let's go to 1839.</li> <li>16 What does this depict?</li> <li>17 A A different bed with more blood on it.</li> <li>18 Q Then let's go to 1840. And what does</li> <li>19 this depict?</li> </ul>

## PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

Conducted on May 5, 2022

4562 1 guitar?	1 that third morning?
2 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.	2 A No.
3 Calls for speculation.	3 Q What else how were they not
4 MS. BREDEHOFT: I didn't even get the	4 accurately depicting?
5 words out.	5 A Well, if you can believe it, this is
6 THE COURT: I'll overrule it at this	6 a – it seems significantly cleaned up. There was
7 point. Next question.	7 much more damage, specifically broken glass. On
8 Q What, if any, effort did you make to	8 the countertops there was a lot of broken glass.
9 play a guitar?	9 I could feel it cutting my arms when I was trying
10 A I've never played the guitar.	10 to get up, and I could feel it underneath my feet.
11 Q Okay. Let's go to 1841.	11 So I don't know when these pictures were taken,
12 What does this depict?	12 but there's been some cleanup.
13 A It is where Johnny slammed the end of a	13 Q Okay. Now, you indicated that the
14 bottle into the wall while holding me up against	14 that Johnny had turned on your iPhone and
15 it.	15 recorded; is that correct?
16 Q Is this in the bar area?	16 A Yes.
17 A This happened in two rooms, so it's	17 Q Did there come a time that you
18 hard to tell.	18 discovered a recording on your iPhone from
19 Q Okay.	19 Australia?
20 A The bottle into the wall, the best of	20 A Yes. Much later. There was this
21 my recollection, happened in the kitchenette/bar	21 five-hour-long recording, and naturally I didn't
	22 know what that could possibly be. Because even
22 area downstairs, but I can't be a hundred percent	22 kilow what that could possibly be. Decause even
4563	4565
4563 1 certain.	4565 1 though Johnny and I recorded each other often as
4563 <b>1 certain.</b> 2 Q Okay. And let's go to 1842. What does	4565 1 though Johnny and I recorded each other often as 2 part of our, you know, struggles to figure out our
4563 <b>1 certain.</b> 2 Q Okay. And let's go to 1842. What does 3 this depict?	4565 1 though Johnny and I recorded each other often as 2 part of our, you know, struggles to figure out our 3 relationship, this one was, you know, five hours
4563 1 certain. 2 Q Okay. And let's go to 1842. What does 3 this depict? 4 A Another broken lamp.	4565 1 though Johnny and I recorded each other often as 2 part of our, you know, struggles to figure out our 3 relationship, this one was, you know, five hours 4 was unusual. And that's when I discovered that
<ul> <li>4563</li> <li>1 certain.</li> <li>2 Q Okay. And let's go to 1842. What does</li> <li>3 this depict?</li> <li>4 A Another broken lamp.</li> <li>5 Q Okay. And then I've just got a few</li> </ul>	4565 1 though Johnny and I recorded each other often as 2 part of our, you know, struggles to figure out our 3 relationship, this one was, you know, five hours 4 was unusual. And that's when I discovered that 5 there had been this recording of the end of that
<ul> <li>4563</li> <li>1 certain.</li> <li>2 Q Okay. And let's go to 1842. What does</li> <li>3 this depict?</li> <li>4 A Another broken lamp.</li> <li>5 Q Okay. And then I've just got a few</li> <li>6 more left.</li> </ul>	4565 1 though Johnny and I recorded each other often as 2 part of our, you know, struggles to figure out our 3 relationship, this one was, you know, five hours 4 was unusual. And that's when I discovered that 5 there had been this recording of the end of that 6 Australia incident, if you will.
<ul> <li>4563</li> <li>1 certain.</li> <li>2 Q Okay. And let's go to 1842. What does</li> <li>3 this depict?</li> <li>4 A Another broken lamp.</li> <li>5 Q Okay. And then I've just got a few</li> <li>6 more left.</li> <li>7 1805, and what does this depict?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4565</li> <li>1 though Johnny and I recorded each other often as</li> <li>2 part of our, you know, struggles to figure out our</li> <li>3 relationship, this one was, you know, five hours</li> <li>4 was unusual. And that's when I discovered that</li> <li>5 there had been this recording of the end of that</li> <li>6 Australia incident, if you will.</li> <li>7 Q And did you listen to that recording?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4563</li> <li>1 certain.</li> <li>2 Q Okay. And let's go to 1842. What does</li> <li>3 this depict?</li> <li>4 A Another broken lamp.</li> <li>5 Q Okay. And then I've just got a few</li> <li>6 more left.</li> <li>7 1805, and what does this depict?</li> <li>8 A Wine spill. It looks like the remnants</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4565</li> <li>1 though Johnny and I recorded each other often as</li> <li>2 part of our, you know, struggles to figure out our</li> <li>3 relationship, this one was, you know, five hours</li> <li>4 was unusual. And that's when I discovered that</li> <li>5 there had been this recording of the end of that</li> <li>6 Australia incident, if you will.</li> <li>7 Q And did you listen to that recording?</li> <li>8 A I have heard it, yes.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4563</li> <li>1 certain.</li> <li>2 Q Okay. And let's go to 1842. What does</li> <li>3 this depict?</li> <li>4 A Another broken lamp.</li> <li>5 Q Okay. And then I've just got a few</li> <li>6 more left.</li> <li>7 1805, and what does this depict?</li> <li>8 A Wine spill. It looks like the remnants</li> <li>9 of a wine glass being thrown, and it looks like</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4565</li> <li>1 though Johnny and I recorded each other often as</li> <li>2 part of our, you know, struggles to figure out our</li> <li>3 relationship, this one was, you know, five hours</li> <li>4 was unusual. And that's when I discovered that</li> <li>5 there had been this recording of the end of that</li> <li>6 Australia incident, if you will.</li> <li>7 Q And did you listen to that recording?</li> <li>8 A I have heard it, yes.</li> <li>9 Q And does it accurately represent what</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4563</li> <li>1 certain.</li> <li>2 Q Okay. And let's go to 1842. What does</li> <li>3 this depict?</li> <li>4 A Another broken lamp.</li> <li>5 Q Okay. And then I've just got a few</li> <li>6 more left.</li> <li>7 1805, and what does this depict?</li> <li>8 A Wine spill. It looks like the remnants</li> <li>9 of a wine glass being thrown, and it looks like</li> <li>10 broken glass.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4565</li> <li>1 though Johnny and I recorded each other often as</li> <li>2 part of our, you know, struggles to figure out our</li> <li>3 relationship, this one was, you know, five hours</li> <li>4 was unusual. And that's when I discovered that</li> <li>5 there had been this recording of the end of that</li> <li>6 Australia incident, if you will.</li> <li>7 Q And did you listen to that recording?</li> <li>8 A I have heard it, yes.</li> <li>9 Q And does it accurately represent what</li> <li>10 was depicted in that recording?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4563</li> <li>1 certain.</li> <li>2 Q Okay. And let's go to 1842. What does</li> <li>3 this depict?</li> <li>4 A Another broken lamp.</li> <li>5 Q Okay. And then I've just got a few</li> <li>6 more left.</li> <li>7 1805, and what does this depict?</li> <li>8 A Wine spill. It looks like the remnants</li> <li>9 of a wine glass being thrown, and it looks like</li> <li>10 broken glass.</li> <li>11 Q Do you recognize where this was in the</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4565</li> <li>1 though Johnny and I recorded each other often as</li> <li>2 part of our, you know, struggles to figure out our</li> <li>3 relationship, this one was, you know, five hours</li> <li>4 was unusual. And that's when I discovered that</li> <li>5 there had been this recording of the end of that</li> <li>6 Australia incident, if you will.</li> <li>7 Q And did you listen to that recording?</li> <li>8 A I have heard it, yes.</li> <li>9 Q And does it accurately represent what</li> <li>10 was depicted in that recording?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4563</li> <li>1 certain.</li> <li>2 Q Okay. And let's go to 1842. What does</li> <li>3 this depict?</li> <li>4 A Another broken lamp.</li> <li>5 Q Okay. And then I've just got a few</li> <li>6 more left.</li> <li>7 1805, and what does this depict?</li> <li>8 A Wine spill. It looks like the remnants</li> <li>9 of a wine glass being thrown, and it looks like</li> <li>10 broken glass.</li> <li>11 Q Do you recognize where this was in the</li> <li>12 house?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4565</li> <li>1 though Johnny and I recorded each other often as</li> <li>2 part of our, you know, struggles to figure out our</li> <li>3 relationship, this one was, you know, five hours</li> <li>4 was unusual. And that's when I discovered that</li> <li>5 there had been this recording of the end of that</li> <li>6 Australia incident, if you will.</li> <li>7 Q And did you listen to that recording?</li> <li>8 A I have heard it, yes.</li> <li>9 Q And does it accurately represent what</li> <li>10 was depicted in that recording?</li> <li>11 A Yes.</li> <li>12 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Form. Lack</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4563</li> <li>1 certain.</li> <li>2 Q Okay. And let's go to 1842. What does</li> <li>3 this depict?</li> <li>4 A Another broken lamp.</li> <li>5 Q Okay. And then I've just got a few</li> <li>6 more left.</li> <li>7 1805, and what does this depict?</li> <li>8 A Wine spill. It looks like the remnants</li> <li>9 of a wine glass being thrown, and it looks like</li> <li>10 broken glass.</li> <li>11 Q Do you recognize where this was in the</li> <li>12 house?</li> <li>13 A Well, it looks like a bedside table,</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4565</li> <li>1 though Johnny and I recorded each other often as</li> <li>2 part of our, you know, struggles to figure out our</li> <li>3 relationship, this one was, you know, five hours</li> <li>4 was unusual. And that's when I discovered that</li> <li>5 there had been this recording of the end of that</li> <li>6 Australia incident, if you will.</li> <li>7 Q And did you listen to that recording?</li> <li>8 A I have heard it, yes.</li> <li>9 Q And does it accurately represent what</li> <li>10 was depicted in that recording?</li> <li>11 A Yes.</li> <li>12 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Form. Lack</li> <li>13 of foundation.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4563</li> <li>1 certain.</li> <li>2 Q Okay. And let's go to 1842. What does</li> <li>3 this depict?</li> <li>4 A Another broken lamp.</li> <li>5 Q Okay. And then I've just got a few</li> <li>6 more left.</li> <li>7 1805, and what does this depict?</li> <li>8 A Wine spill. It looks like the remnants</li> <li>9 of a wine glass being thrown, and it looks like</li> <li>10 broken glass.</li> <li>11 Q Do you recognize where this was in the</li> <li>12 house?</li> <li>13 A Well, it looks like a bedside table,</li> <li>14 but I can't be certain.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4565</li> <li>1 though Johnny and I recorded each other often as</li> <li>2 part of our, you know, struggles to figure out our</li> <li>3 relationship, this one was, you know, five hours</li> <li>4 was unusual. And that's when I discovered that</li> <li>5 there had been this recording of the end of that</li> <li>6 Australia incident, if you will.</li> <li>7 Q And did you listen to that recording?</li> <li>8 A I have heard it, yes.</li> <li>9 Q And does it accurately represent what</li> <li>10 was depicted in that recording?</li> <li>11 A Yes.</li> <li>12 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Form. Lack</li> <li>13 of foundation.</li> <li>14 THE COURT: All right. You want to</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4563</li> <li>1 certain.</li> <li>2 Q Okay. And let's go to 1842. What does</li> <li>3 this depict?</li> <li>4 A Another broken lamp.</li> <li>5 Q Okay. And then I've just got a few</li> <li>6 more left.</li> <li>7 1805, and what does this depict?</li> <li>8 A Wine spill. It looks like the remnants</li> <li>9 of a wine glass being thrown, and it looks like</li> <li>10 broken glass.</li> <li>11 Q Do you recognize where this was in the</li> <li>12 house?</li> <li>13 A Well, it looks like a bedside table,</li> <li>14 but I can't be certain.</li> <li>15 Q Okay. Let's go to 1806.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4565</li> <li>1 though Johnny and I recorded each other often as</li> <li>2 part of our, you know, struggles to figure out our</li> <li>3 relationship, this one was, you know, five hours</li> <li>4 was unusual. And that's when I discovered that</li> <li>5 there had been this recording of the end of that</li> <li>6 Australia incident, if you will.</li> <li>7 Q And did you listen to that recording?</li> <li>8 A I have heard it, yes.</li> <li>9 Q And does it accurately represent what</li> <li>10 was depicted in that recording?</li> <li>11 A Yes.</li> <li>12 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Form. Lack</li> <li>13 of foundation.</li> <li>14 THE COURT: All right. You want to</li> <li>15 approach? I'm not sure.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4563</li> <li>1 certain.</li> <li>2 Q Okay. And let's go to 1842. What does</li> <li>3 this depict?</li> <li>4 A Another broken lamp.</li> <li>5 Q Okay. And then I've just got a few</li> <li>6 more left.</li> <li>7 1805, and what does this depict?</li> <li>8 A Wine spill. It looks like the remnants</li> <li>9 of a wine glass being thrown, and it looks like</li> <li>10 broken glass.</li> <li>11 Q Do you recognize where this was in the</li> <li>12 house?</li> <li>13 A Well, it looks like a bedside table,</li> <li>14 but I can't be certain.</li> <li>15 Q Okay. Let's go to 1806.</li> <li>16 Let's let's skip that one, and let's</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4565</li> <li>1 though Johnny and I recorded each other often as</li> <li>2 part of our, you know, struggles to figure out our</li> <li>3 relationship, this one was, you know, five hours</li> <li>4 was unusual. And that's when I discovered that</li> <li>5 there had been this recording of the end of that</li> <li>6 Australia incident, if you will.</li> <li>7 Q And did you listen to that recording?</li> <li>8 A I have heard it, yes.</li> <li>9 Q And does it accurately represent what</li> <li>10 was depicted in that recording?</li> <li>11 A Yes.</li> <li>12 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Form. Lack</li> <li>13 of foundation.</li> <li>14 THE COURT: All right. You want to</li> <li>15 approach? I'm not sure.</li> <li>16 (Sidebar.)</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4563</li> <li>1 certain.</li> <li>2 Q Okay. And let's go to 1842. What does</li> <li>3 this depict?</li> <li>4 A Another broken lamp.</li> <li>5 Q Okay. And then I've just got a few</li> <li>6 more left.</li> <li>7 1805, and what does this depict?</li> <li>8 A Wine spill. It looks like the remnants</li> <li>9 of a wine glass being thrown, and it looks like</li> <li>10 broken glass.</li> <li>11 Q Do you recognize where this was in the</li> <li>12 house?</li> <li>13 A Well, it looks like a bedside table,</li> <li>14 but I can't be certain.</li> <li>15 Q Okay. Let's go to 1806.</li> <li>16 Let's let's skip that one, and let's</li> <li>17 go to 1808. Do you know what this depicts?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4565</li> <li>1 though Johnny and I recorded each other often as</li> <li>2 part of our, you know, struggles to figure out our</li> <li>3 relationship, this one was, you know, five hours</li> <li>4 was unusual. And that's when I discovered that</li> <li>5 there had been this recording of the end of that</li> <li>6 Australia incident, if you will.</li> <li>7 Q And did you listen to that recording?</li> <li>8 A I have heard it, yes.</li> <li>9 Q And does it accurately represent what</li> <li>10 was depicted in that recording?</li> <li>11 A Yes.</li> <li>12 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Form. Lack</li> <li>13 of foundation.</li> <li>14 THE COURT: All right. You want to</li> <li>15 approach? I'm not sure.</li> <li>16 (Sidebar.)</li> <li>17 THE COURT: All right.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4563</li> <li>1 certain.</li> <li>2 Q Okay. And let's go to 1842. What does</li> <li>3 this depict?</li> <li>4 A Another broken lamp.</li> <li>5 Q Okay. And then I've just got a few</li> <li>6 more left.</li> <li>7 1805, and what does this depict?</li> <li>8 A Wine spill. It looks like the remnants</li> <li>9 of a wine glass being thrown, and it looks like</li> <li>10 broken glass.</li> <li>11 Q Do you recognize where this was in the</li> <li>12 house?</li> <li>13 A Well, it looks like a bedside table,</li> <li>14 but I can't be certain.</li> <li>15 Q Okay. Let's go to 1806.</li> <li>16 Let's let's skip that one, and let's</li> <li>17 go to 1808. Do you know what this depicts?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4565</li> <li>1 though Johnny and I recorded each other often as</li> <li>2 part of our, you know, struggles to figure out our</li> <li>3 relationship, this one was, you know, five hours</li> <li>4 was unusual. And that's when I discovered that</li> <li>5 there had been this recording of the end of that</li> <li>6 Australia incident, if you will.</li> <li>7 Q And did you listen to that recording?</li> <li>8 A I have heard it, yes.</li> <li>9 Q And does it accurately represent what</li> <li>10 was depicted in that recording?</li> <li>11 A Yes.</li> <li>12 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Form. Lack</li> <li>13 of foundation.</li> <li>14 THE COURT: All right. You want to</li> <li>15 approach? I'm not sure.</li> <li>16 (Sidebar.)</li> <li>17 THE COURT: All right.</li> <li>18 MS. VASQUEZ: The recording, Your</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4563</li> <li>1 certain.</li> <li>2 Q Okay. And let's go to 1842. What does</li> <li>3 this depict?</li> <li>4 A Another broken lamp.</li> <li>5 Q Okay. And then I've just got a few</li> <li>6 more left.</li> <li>7 1805, and what does this depict?</li> <li>8 A Wine spill. It looks like the remnants</li> <li>9 of a wine glass being thrown, and it looks like</li> <li>10 broken glass.</li> <li>11 Q Do you recognize where this was in the</li> <li>12 house?</li> <li>13 A Well, it looks like a bedside table,</li> <li>14 but I can't be certain.</li> <li>15 Q Okay. Let's go to 1806.</li> <li>16 Let's let's skip that one, and let's</li> <li>17 go to 1808. Do you know what this depicts?</li> <li>18 A Wine spill.</li> <li>19 Q Okay. All right.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4565</li> <li>1 though Johnny and I recorded each other often as</li> <li>2 part of our, you know, struggles to figure out our</li> <li>3 relationship, this one was, you know, five hours</li> <li>4 was unusual. And that's when I discovered that</li> <li>5 there had been this recording of the end of that</li> <li>6 Australia incident, if you will.</li> <li>7 Q And did you listen to that recording?</li> <li>8 A I have heard it, yes.</li> <li>9 Q And does it accurately represent what</li> <li>10 was depicted in that recording?</li> <li>11 A Yes.</li> <li>12 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Form. Lack</li> <li>13 of foundation.</li> <li>14 THE COURT: All right. You want to</li> <li>15 approach? I'm not sure.</li> <li>16 (Sidebar.)</li> <li>17 THE COURT: All right.</li> <li>18 MS. VASQUEZ: The recording, Your</li> <li>19 Honor, is five hours long. She's not there for</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4563</li> <li>1 certain.</li> <li>2 Q Okay. And let's go to 1842. What does</li> <li>3 this depict?</li> <li>4 A Another broken lamp.</li> <li>5 Q Okay. And then I've just got a few</li> <li>6 more left.</li> <li>7 1805, and what does this depict?</li> <li>8 A Wine spill. It looks like the remnants</li> <li>9 of a wine glass being thrown, and it looks like</li> <li>10 broken glass.</li> <li>11 Q Do you recognize where this was in the</li> <li>12 house?</li> <li>13 A Well, it looks like a bedside table,</li> <li>14 but I can't be certain.</li> <li>15 Q Okay. Let's go to 1806.</li> <li>16 Let's let's skip that one, and let's</li> <li>17 go to 1808. Do you know what this depicts?</li> <li>18 A Wine spill.</li> <li>19 Q Okay. All right.</li> <li>20 Now, you started to testify about</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4565</li> <li>1 though Johnny and I recorded each other often as</li> <li>2 part of our, you know, struggles to figure out our</li> <li>3 relationship, this one was, you know, five hours</li> <li>4 was unusual. And that's when I discovered that</li> <li>5 there had been this recording of the end of that</li> <li>6 Australia incident, if you will.</li> <li>7 Q And did you listen to that recording?</li> <li>8 A I have heard it, yes.</li> <li>9 Q And does it accurately represent what</li> <li>10 was depicted in that recording?</li> <li>11 A Yes.</li> <li>12 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Form. Lack</li> <li>13 of foundation.</li> <li>14 THE COURT: All right. You want to</li> <li>15 approach? I'm not sure.</li> <li>16 (Sidebar.)</li> <li>17 THE COURT: All right.</li> <li>18 MS. VASQUEZ: The recording, Your</li> <li>19 Honor, is five hours long. She's not there for</li> <li>20 most of it. It's other people's voices.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4563</li> <li>1 certain.</li> <li>2 Q Okay. And let's go to 1842. What does</li> <li>3 this depict?</li> <li>4 A Another broken lamp.</li> <li>5 Q Okay. And then I've just got a few</li> <li>6 more left.</li> <li>7 1805, and what does this depict?</li> <li>8 A Wine spill. It looks like the remnants</li> <li>9 of a wine glass being thrown, and it looks like</li> <li>10 broken glass.</li> <li>11 Q Do you recognize where this was in the</li> <li>12 house?</li> <li>13 A Well, it looks like a bedside table,</li> <li>14 but I can't be certain.</li> <li>15 Q Okay. Let's go to 1806.</li> <li>16 Let's let's skip that one, and let's</li> <li>17 go to 1808. Do you know what this depicts?</li> <li>18 A Wine spill.</li> <li>19 Q Okay. All right.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4565</li> <li>1 though Johnny and I recorded each other often as</li> <li>2 part of our, you know, struggles to figure out our</li> <li>3 relationship, this one was, you know, five hours</li> <li>4 was unusual. And that's when I discovered that</li> <li>5 there had been this recording of the end of that</li> <li>6 Australia incident, if you will.</li> <li>7 Q And did you listen to that recording?</li> <li>8 A I have heard it, yes.</li> <li>9 Q And does it accurately represent what</li> <li>10 was depicted in that recording?</li> <li>11 A Yes.</li> <li>12 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Form. Lack</li> <li>13 of foundation.</li> <li>14 THE COURT: All right. You want to</li> <li>15 approach? I'm not sure.</li> <li>16 (Sidebar.)</li> <li>17 THE COURT: All right.</li> <li>18 MS. VASQUEZ: The recording, Your</li> <li>19 Honor, is five hours long. She's not there for</li> </ul>

.

62 (4566 to 4569)

# Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

Conducted on May 5, 2022

1	4500
4566 1 she wasn't there the whole time.	4568 1 THE COURT: Okay.
2 MS. BREDEHOFT: I'm trying to indicate	2 BY MS. BREDEHOFT:
3 that she is	3 Q Now, you testified that you made
4 THE COURT: Are we going to move it in?	4 arrangements to return to home. Can you
5 MS. BREDEHOFT: Don't we already have	5 describe let's take you to the point you left
6 parts of it in?	6 the Australia house to go to the airport and were
7 MS. VASQUEZ: We do not because there's	7 accompanied by Ben King. Could you tell the jury
8 other voices.	8 what transpired during that period of time?
9 THE COURT: Well, let's do that now.	9 A So I left Australia shortly after that.
10 Are you moving it in?	10 My understanding was Johnny was in the hospital
11 MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes, I'm moving in	11 for his finger, and Ben King was going to
12 parts of Defendant's 378.	12 accompany me. And on the ride on the way to the
13 THE COURT: What are the parts you're	13 airport, Johnny called me, and we were just crying
14 moving in? You're not moving in all five hours to	14 on the phone. We were just crying.
15 this jury are you?	15 He asked if it was – if he had killed
16 MS. BREDEHOFT: No.	16 it, meaning the relationship. It was – I don't
17 THE COURT: But the parts you have, are	17 remember the exact words that he used but he was
18 they just	18 kind of asking me in that way, "Is it done? Is
19 MS. BREDEHOFT: There are other people.	19 this over? Did we kill it? Did I kill it?" that
20 There are absolutely other people. I don't	20 sort of thing.
21 understand why that wouldn't be admissible.	21 I don't remember what I was saying to
22 THE COURT: Hearsay.	22 him, but we hung up as I went into the airport. I
4567	4569
1 MS. BREDEHOFT: If I'm understanding,	1 had a mix of feelings. Nothing really was making
2 it's not hearsay to see videos.	2 perfect sense to me, for sure. And I flew back
3 THE COURT: No. Videos aren't	3 with Ben. I don't really remember speaking to Ben
4 statements; videos are pictures.	4 on the flight.
5 MS. BREDEHOFT: But recordings aren't	5 Q When Mr. Depp was what you testified
6 statements here.	6 on what Mr. Depp said to you on the phone, were
7 THE COURT: If there's hearsay inside	7 you on the phone with Mr. Depp? Or was there
8 recordings, it's hearsay.	8 anyone else you were on the phone with?
9 MS. BREDEHOFT: All right. Well, then	9 A I only remember speaking to Johnny.
10 I'm moving to admit them and	10 And I wanted by sitting in the back soft of the SUNY
	10 And I remember sitting in the back seat of the SUV
11 THE COURT: Moving to.	11 that had driven me, and we were outside of the
<ol> <li>THE COURT: Moving to.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: I'm moving to admit the</li> </ol>	-
_	11 that had driven me, and we were outside of the
12 MS. BREDEHOFT: I'm moving to admit the	11 that had driven me, and we were outside of the 12 entrance where you walk into the airport. And I,
12 MS. BREDEHOFT: I'm moving to admit the 13 recording that I guess Your Honor's going to deny.	11 that had driven me, and we were outside of the 12 entrance where you walk into the airport. And I, 13 even then, felt torn about leaving. I obviously
12 MS. BREDEHOFT: I'm moving to admit the 13 recording that I guess Your Honor's going to deny. 14 But	11 that had driven me, and we were outside of the 12 entrance where you walk into the airport. And I, 13 even then, felt torn about leaving. I obviously 14 didn't want to stay, but I was in such shock.
<ul> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: I'm moving to admit the</li> <li>13 recording that I guess Your Honor's going to deny.</li> <li>14 But</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>11 that had driven me, and we were outside of the</li> <li>12 entrance where you walk into the airport. And I,</li> <li>13 even then, felt torn about leaving. I obviously</li> <li>14 didn't want to stay, but I was in such shock.</li> <li>15 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: I'm moving to admit the</li> <li>13 recording that I guess Your Honor's going to deny.</li> <li>14 But</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>THE COURT: The objection's hearsay.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>11 that had driven me, and we were outside of the</li> <li>12 entrance where you walk into the airport. And I,</li> <li>13 even then, felt torn about leaving. I obviously</li> <li>14 didn't want to stay, but I was in such shock.</li> <li>15 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.</li> <li>16 Nonresponsive.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: I'm moving to admit the</li> <li>13 recording that I guess Your Honor's going to deny.</li> <li>14 But</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>THE COURT: The objection's hearsay.</li> <li>17 I'm going to sustain the objection.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>11 that had driven me, and we were outside of the</li> <li>12 entrance where you walk into the airport. And I,</li> <li>13 even then, felt torn about leaving. I obviously</li> <li>14 didn't want to stay, but I was in such shock.</li> <li>15 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.</li> <li>16 Nonresponsive.</li> <li>17 MS. BREDEHOFT: I don't know how that's</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: I'm moving to admit the</li> <li>13 recording that I guess Your Honor's going to deny.</li> <li>14 But</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>THE COURT: The objection's hearsay.</li> <li>TI'm going to sustain the objection.</li> <li>18 Ms. Bredehoft, can you tell me the number of that</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>11 that had driven me, and we were outside of the</li> <li>12 entrance where you walk into the airport. And I,</li> <li>13 even then, felt torn about leaving. I obviously</li> <li>14 didn't want to stay, but I was in such shock.</li> <li>15 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.</li> <li>16 Nonresponsive.</li> <li>17 MS. BREDEHOFT: I don't know how that's</li> <li>18 nonresponsive.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: I'm moving to admit the</li> <li>13 recording that I guess Your Honor's going to deny.</li> <li>14 But</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>THE COURT: The objection's hearsay.</li> <li>TI'm going to sustain the objection.</li> <li>18 Ms. Bredehoft, can you tell me the number of that</li> <li>19 the exhibit number so I can</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>11 that had driven me, and we were outside of the</li> <li>12 entrance where you walk into the airport. And I,</li> <li>13 even then, felt torn about leaving. I obviously</li> <li>14 didn't want to stay, but I was in such shock.</li> <li>15 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.</li> <li>16 Nonresponsive.</li> <li>17 MS. BREDEHOFT: I don't know how that's</li> <li>18 nonresponsive.</li> <li>19 THE COURT: You can ask your question</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: I'm moving to admit the</li> <li>13 recording that I guess Your Honor's going to deny.</li> <li>14 But</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Hearsay.</li> <li>THE COURT: The objection's hearsay.</li> <li>TI'm going to sustain the objection.</li> <li>18 Ms. Bredehoft, can you tell me the number of that</li> <li>19 the exhibit number so I can</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: 378.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>11 that had driven me, and we were outside of the</li> <li>12 entrance where you walk into the airport. And I,</li> <li>13 even then, felt torn about leaving. I obviously</li> <li>14 didn't want to stay, but I was in such shock.</li> <li>15 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.</li> <li>16 Nonresponsive.</li> <li>17 MS. BREDEHOFT: I don't know how that's</li> <li>18 nonresponsive.</li> <li>19 THE COURT: You can ask your question</li> <li>20 again, Ms. Bredehoft.</li> </ul>

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

63 (4570 to 4573)

Conducted on May 5, 2022

4570	4572
1 point and what Mr. Depp was saying to you.	1 A Yes. I – we had a short flight to get
2 A I remember	2 to Sydney, and then in Sydney, I walked with Ben
3 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.	3 through the airport to get the next plane. And we
4 Asked and answered.	4 passed a newsstand, and I just remember I passed
5 MS. BREDEHOFT: She was in the middle	5 this newsstand and there was a book on there, you
6 of responding to it, Your Honor. Never said ask a	6 know, on one of the book stands outside of the
7 different question.	7 store, and it had this puzzle piece on it. And
8 THE COURT: It's a different question.	8 Johnny and I used to use that as a term of
9 But I'll sustain that objection if you want to ask	9 endearment, puzzle piece, you know, and I saw this
10 a different question.	10 puzzle piece on the cover of the book. It got my
11 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.	11 attention, said "Four Ways to Click: A
-	12 Relationship Guide," so I bought it. And I –
	13 Q Who was the author?
13 A I felt destroyed, like my heart was	
14 broken. I didn't know what to do. I thought	14 A Dr. Amy Banks.
15 maybe if I left him in Australia, I thought maybe	15 Q Okay. Go ahead. Please continue?
16 something would happen to him. I thought he might	
17 die or kill himself. Because that certainly seems	17 subtitle, said it was a book on solving
18 like the trajectory he was on. He told me he put	18 relationship problems. So I bought it, and I read
19 a cigarette out on his face before, the Friday	19 it on the way home.
20 before. And combined with all of the when I	20 Q And why did you buy it and read it on
21 was in the bedroom and he was in the hospital, I	21 the way home?
22 found and I was packing my bags and stuff, I	22 A Because I loved this man. I loved this
4571	4573
1 found all these empty bags of coke bags, you	1 man so much. And it was so toxic. And for some
2 know, dime bags with white residue on them and in	2 reason, I couldn't get him to I couldn't get
3 them all over; they were in the books, in bedside	3 him to not hurt me. I couldn't and it seemed
4 table. There were so many, I wondered how I	4 like I was hurting him. We love each other
5 didn't see it before, even though I had, you know,	5 loved each other so much, at least I loved him so
6 just gotten there.	6 much. And I didn't know what to do. I didn't
7 So I was worried he would die. And I	7 know what to do with this relationship. It was
8 was worried that we wouldn't come back from what	8 awful and toxic, but it was so important to me and
9 happened. I was worried that there's just no way	9 I loved him so much. I I would have read a
10 to turn this around. There was no going back.	10 million books.
11 But shock. Shock.	11 Q So when you got back to LA, how long
12 Q So you flew out of that airport. Did	12 before Mr. Depp came back?
13 you have to did you have a stop anywhere before	13 A A few days. Johnny came back within a
14 you went back to LA?	14 few days. He went to his Sweetzer house, the main
15 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection. Relevance?	15 house, which was what we did. You know, if there
16 MS. BREDEHOFT: In a minute, I'll	16 was a problem between Johnny and I, we weren't
17 show	17 under the same roof once, you know, the fight had
18 THE COURT: Overruled.	18 either paused or ended, depending. But he would
19 A Yes. We stopped in an airport, I think	19 go to Sweetzer, and I would stay at the ECB. And
20 it was we stopped at the Sydney airport from	20 so he went to Sweetzer upon landing, and there
21 Brisbane, I believe.	21 were some conversations with the medical team, you
22 Q And did you have to change gates there?	22 know, doctors and stuff, and I just remember
	T DEPOS

64 (4574 to 4577)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

Conducted on May 5, 2022445761feeling concerned for his life because things had1before you know it, we were kind of back in it2itWith the prospect, of course, of him being done3itWith all the drugs and drinking because that's4MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.Sit5Hearsay.Know, al lifte more secure in kind of coming back6MS. BREDEHOFT: She said, "withoutKnow, al lifte more secure in kind of coming back7saying."Q So I'm going to take you to March 23rd,9THE COURT: I'll overnie for now. See2015, just a few weeks after too and a half10 where we go.10 weeks, roughly, after Australia.11A I was I became really, really11 Worker was Johnny staying at this point?12A I think he was staying at the Eastern13 this, that there would be infections or problems13 Columbia - at the ECB. Yeah, le was staying at13 this, hat there would be infections or problems13 Columbia - at the ECB. Yeah, le was staying at14 the KCB at the time because we were kind of in the15 bedrom together the night of the 22nd, which is15 bedrom together the night of the 22nd, which is16 wenh he passed out, how I found his iPad.19 Hearsay.You SVASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.182A I saw han a few days - I don't know133net keas refit16 wenh was texting.10 down the spart.21 Q2A swas keif was at the doctor - I11THE COUR	This of pt of su	(y 111ai Day 10 45//)
1feeling concerned for his life because things had 2 changed. And without saying what they said to me 2 charged. And without saying what they said to me 2 charged. And without saying what they said to me 2 charged. And without saying what they said to me 2 charged. And without saying what they said to me 2 charged. And without saying what they said to me 2 charged. And without saying what they said to me 2 charged. And without saying what they said to me 2 comparing the theorem secure in kind of coming back 2 comparing the theorem secure in kind of coming back 2 comparing the theorem secure in kind of coming back 2 comparing the theorem secure in kind of coming back 2 comparing the theorem secure in kind of coming back 2 comparing the theorem secure in kind of coming back 2 comparing the theorem secure in kind of coming back 2 comparing the theorem secure in kind of coming back 2 comparing the theorem secure in kind of coming back 2 comparing the theorem secure in kind of coming back 2 comparing the theorem secure in kind of coming back 2 in this, that there would be infections or problems 14 and things, and he wouldn't stop using coke and they wouldn't put him 15 couldn't stop using coke and they wouldn't put him 16 couldn't stop using coke and they wouldn't put him 17 mem because of all the coke, so - 18 mex set with and the work string. 19 comparing the sup string. 10 mex theorem set with a string. 11 Comparing the mext string. 11 Comparing the sup string. 11 Comparing the sup string been than ore 11 A Treaked out. Timmediately, like, 12 A Yes, Because the than one string. 13 there has her had stres, you know, 14 the theorem set way so quickly because there was this 14 the word ding. Law it, the had a secure a may so 13 theorem has a set with a step, you know, 14 the theorem secure in that stage 14 the word ding. Law it, the had a sec	Conducted or	n May 5, 2022
2changed. And without saying what they said to me,2with the prospect, of course, of him being done3it -3with all the drugs and drinking because that's4MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.with all the drugs and drinking because that's5Hearsay.4what necessarily had to happen for him to have7MS. VASQUEZ: She's characterizing it.8Q So I'm going to take you to March 23rd,8MS. VASQUEZ: She's characterizing it.8Q So I'm going to take you to March 23rd,9THE COURT: I'll overule for now. See92015, just a few weeks after two and a half10Were wag o.11Where was Johnny staying at the Eastern11A I was - I be came really, really11Where was Johnny staying at the Eastern13Goldri't stop using coke and they wouldn't put him13Colwerks, roughly, after Azustralia.14under because of all the coke, so -13A I found his IPad.15MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.13A I found his IPad.16WS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.14A I found his IPad.17THE COURT: All right. Next question.437318A I saw him a few days - I don't know1419Yeasteeling. I was, sut it was at the doctor - 14110N whong it was. But it was it the doctor - 1457311THE COURT: All right. Next question.221Q So when did you next - when did you1321Ne Isaw him a few days - I don't kn		
<ul> <li>3 ii – MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.</li> <li>4 MS. VASQUEZ: She's characterizing it.</li> <li>9 MS. VASQUEZ: She's characterizing it.</li> <li>9 THE COURT: TI overrule for now. See</li> <li>10 where we go.</li> <li>11 A I was – I became really, really</li> <li>12 worried that Johnny was not going to live through</li> <li>13 this, that there would be infections or problems</li> <li>13 this, that there would be infections or problems</li> <li>13 this, that there would be infections or problems</li> <li>13 this, that there would be infections or problems</li> <li>13 this, that there would be infections or problems</li> <li>13 this, that there would be infections or problems</li> <li>14 and things, and he wouldh't stop using coke and the youldn't got the surgery he needed because he</li> <li>15 worried that Johnny was not going to live through</li> <li>14 the ECB at the time because we were kind of in the 15 bedroom together the night of the 22nd, which is 16 other he passed out, how I found his iPad.</li> <li>19 demarsay.</li> <li>10 the last part.</li> <li>21 to the last part.</li> <li>22 MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> <li>19 Hearsay.</li> <li>20 what he was texting the was tative doetor – I</li> <li>11 THE COURT: All right. Til sustain as</li> <li>21 to the last part.</li> <li>22 A He was – he was texting this woman</li> <li>24 NF. Deep after you got back from</li> <li>44 wischalla?</li> <li>5 A T saw him a few days – I don't know</li> <li>6 how long it was. But it was at the doctor – I</li> <li>7 think it – my best recollection was it was in the 43</li> <li>9 forcedure.</li> <li>9 Q Did there come a time that you</li> <li>11 reconciled dafter Australia?</li> <li>14 welfael out. I was the meded a porcedure.</li> <li>9 Q Did there come a time that you</li> <li>11 reconciled thar Australia?</li> <li>14 the exe and the way in the medded and there was you know, fike it became, very, very about</li> <li>15 for mine that and a relationship with and a sestual of seeing</li> <li>10 dual to the</li></ul>		<b>-</b> − −
4MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.4what necessarily had to happen for him to have5Hearsay.5this surgery. So that made me feel a little, you6MS. BREDEHOFT: She said, "without6Incova, at little more secure in kind of coming back7saying."8MS. VASQUEZ: She's characterizing it.8QSo I'm going to take you to March 23rd,9THE COURT: I'll overule for now. See92015, just a few weeks after - two and a half1010weeks, roughly, after Australia.11Where was Johnny staying at this point?12worried that Johnny was not going to live through13Columbia - at the ECB13 columbia - at the ECB at the time because week kind of in the15 bedroom together the night of the Z2nd, which is14 out base part.13O meased out, how I found his iPad.17Under because of all the coke, so -17Q18MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.18A I found his iPad open. He was texting19Peasesour, How With topen.19920So when did you next - when did you2A He was - he was texting this woman21QSo when did you next - when did you223A saw him a few days - I don't know3recognized the name. But the date was right after4the weading. I saw it. He had gone to her house53A I saw him a few days - I don't know3recognized the name. But the date was right after4the weading. I saw it. He had gone to her house <th></th> <th></th>		
5Hearsay.5this surgery. So that made me feel a little, you6MS. BREDEHOFT: She said, "without6know, a little more secure in kind of coming back7saying."7into this relationship with him.8MS. VASQUEZ: She's characterizing it.92015, just a few weeks after - two and a half10where we go.11A 1 think he was staying at the Eastern11A 1 was - I became really, really12Where was Johany staying at the point?12A 1 think he was staying at the Eastern1313 this, that there would be infections or problems13Cloumbia - at the ECB. Yeah, he was staying at the Eastern13 this, that there would be infections or problems13Cloumbia - at the ECB. Yeah, he was staying at the Eastern13 this, that there would be infections or problems13Cloumbia - at the ECB. Yeah, he was staying at the Eastern13 this, that there would be infections or problems14the ECB at the time because we were kind of in the14 welcanse of all the coke, so -17QI make was staying at the Eastern19MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.17QI has a the doctor -19MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.457710THE COURT: All right. Plaustain as21QPlease tell the jury about that.22A I saw him a few days - I don't know5A I saw him a few days - I don't know5A I saw him a few days - I don't know5a the heagel I think it was the headotor -1THE courre. <th>-</th> <th></th>	-	
6MS. BREDEHOFT: She said, "without 7 saying."6know, a little more secure in kind of coming back 7 into this relationship with him.8MS. VASQUEZ: She's characterizing it.9O there we go.11A I was - I became really, really 12 worried that Johnny was not going to live through 13 this, that there would be infections or problems 16 wouldn't stop using coke and they wouldn't get the surgery he needed because he 16 wouldn't stop using coke and they wouldn't put him 17 under because of all the coke, so - 188QSo I'm going to take you to March 23rd, 918MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.12A I think he was staying at the Eastern 13 Columbia - at the CEB. Yeah, he was staying at 14 the ECB at the time because we were kind of in the 15 bedroom together the night of the 22.nd, which is 16 when he passed out, how I found his iPad. 17 under because of all the coke, so - 1816 when he passed out, how I found his iPad. 15 worry?18MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.18A I found his iPad open. He was texting 19 someone with it open. He passed out, and I saw 20 what he was texting. 21 QPlease tell the jury about that. 22 A 22 A He was - he was texting this woman45774A the was at the doctor - I 4 the was file, and you next - when did you 23 next see Mr. Depp after you got back from 4 Australia?444the was isaw it. He had gone to he house 5 A I saw him a few days - I don't know 6 how long it was. But it was at the doctor - I 7 think it - my best recollection was it was in the 8 doctor's office, or around that, he needed a 9 procedure.10A He was - he was texting the 20 What ithe	4 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.	
7saying."7into this relationship with him.8MS. VASQUEZ: She's characterizing it.9So Im going to take you to March 23rd,9THE COURT: I'll overrule for now. See92015, just a few weeks after two and a half10weeks, roughly, after Australia.10weeks, roughly, after Australia.11A I was - I became really, really11Where was fohmy staying at this point?12and things, and he wouldn't stop using coke and the11Where was fohmy staying at the Eastern13 fus, that there would be infections or problems13Columbia - at the ECB. Yeah, he was staying at the14 and things, and he wouldn't stop using coke and the14the ECB at the time because we were kind of in the15 columbia - at the ECB. Yeah, he was staying at the13Columbia - at the ECB. Yeah, he was staying at the16 wouldn't stop using coke and the14the ECB at the time because we were kind of in the17und restop using coke and the you1617Q19 Hearsay.20THE COURT: All right. Pl sustain as17QPm sorry?1THE COURT: All right. Next question.20AHe was texting.2QSo when did you next - when did you45773next see Mr. Depp after you got back from45764A Isaw him a few days - I don't know6106A I saw him a few days - I don't know6107O Did there come a time that you111111There had ma relat	5 Hearsay.	5 this surgery. So that made me feel a little, you
8MS. VASQUEZ: She's characterizing it.9QSo Tm going to take you to March 23rd,9THE COURT: Fill overrule for now. See92015, just a few weeks after - two and a half10 where we go.10 weeks, roughly, after Australia.1111A I was - I became really, really11Where was Johnny staying at this point?12 worried that Johnny was not going to live through13A I think he was staying at the Eastern13 this, that there wouldn't stop using coke and they wouldn't put him14He ECB at the time because we were kind of in the 15 bedroom together the night of the 22nd, which is16 wouldn't stop using coke and they wouldn't put him16 when he passed out, how I found his iPad.17Q I m sorry?18M I found his iPad open. He was texting19 someone with it open. He passed out, and I saw20THE COURT: All right. Next question.21Q Please tell the jury about that.22M S VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.45772M S VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.45773THE COURT: All right. Next question.12A I saw him a few days - I don't know6 how long it was. But it was at the doctor - I3next see M. Deep after you got back from3 recognized the name. But the date was right after4the weedd, and ther was, maybe, a5 after we got married, like, upon touching down in6 how long it was. But it was at the doctor - I7 to this woman's house that he has a sexual8 doctor's office, or around that, he needed a99 procedure.9<	6 MS. BREDEHOFT: She said, "without	6 know, a little more secure in kind of coming back
9THE COURT: I'll overnule for now. See 10 where we go.92015, just a few weeks after two and a half 10 weeks, roughly, after Australia.11A I was I became really, really 12 worried that Johmny was not going to live through 13 this, that there would be infections or problems 14 and things, and he wouldn't stop using coke and they wouldn't put him 15 couldn't stop using coke and they wouldn't put him 17 under because of all the coke, so - 1811Where was Johnny staying at this point?13Columbia - at the ECB. Yeah, he was staying at the 15 bedroom together the night of the 22nd, which is 16 when he passed out, how I found his iPad.17Nder because of all the coke, so - 1716 when he passed out, how I found his iPad.18M I found his iPad open. He was texting 19 someone with it open. He was texting 19 someone with it open. He passed out, and I saw 20 what he was texting.20THE COURT: All right. Pill sustain as 21 to the last part.18A I found his iPad open. He was texting 19 someone with it open. He was stexting 19 someone with it open. He was texting 19 someone with it open. He was texting 19 work at main the was day.45771THE COURT: All right. Next question. 22A He was - he was texting this woman2A I saw him a few days - I don't know 6 how long it was. But it was at the doctor - I 17 think it - my best recollection was it was int 4 surgery that he needed, and there was, maybe, a 16 the mat away so quickly because there was this 13 struet away so quickly because there was may be, a 15 of our lives. I didn't even care anymore. At 16 this moment if he did kill me, 13 didn't care in that moment if he adi kill me, <br< th=""><th>7 saying."</th><th>7 into this relationship with him.</th></br<>	7 saying."	7 into this relationship with him.
10 where we go.10 weeks, roughly, after Australia.11 A I was - I became really, really11 Where was Johnny staying at this point?12 worried that Johnny was not going to live through12 A I think he was staying at the Eastern13 this, that there would be infections or problems13 Columbia - at the ECB. Yeah, he was staying at14 and things, and he wouldn't stop using coke and they wouldn't put hin16 weeks, roughly, after Australia.14 and things, and he wouldn't stop using coke and they wouldn't put hin16 weeks, roughly, after Australia.17 under because of all the coke, so -17 Q Tm sorry?18 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.18 A I found his iPad open. He was texting19 Hearsay.20 what he was texting.20 THE COURT: All right. I'll sustain as20 what he was texting.21 Q So when did you next when did you21 A He was he was texting this woman45771 that he had had a relationship with on and off2 Q So when did you next when did you21 kind of at the beginning of our relationship, so I3 next see Mr. Depp after you got back from3 recognized the name. But the date was right after4 Australia?4 the wedding. I saw it. He had gone to her house5 A I saw him a few days I don't know5 after we got married, like, upon touching down in6 Loo kongelter.9 Q What did you do as a result of seeing10 Q Did there come a time that you11 A I freaked out. I immediately, like,11 reconciled after Australia?11 A I freaked out. I immediately, like,12 A Yees. Because it it almost felt like13 didn't care in that mo	8 MS. VASQUEZ: She's characterizing it.	8 Q So I'm going to take you to March 23rd,
11AI was - I became really, really11Where was Johnny staying at this point?12Norried that Johnny was not going to live through11Where was Johnny staying at this point?13 this, that there would be infections or problems14Ithink he was staying at the Eastern13 this, that there would be infections or problems14 the ECB at the time because were kind of in the14 and things, and he wouldn't stop using coke and they wouldn't put him16 when he passed out, how I found his iPad.17QI'm sorry?18MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.18A20THE COURT: All right. Pil sustain as20 what he was texting.21MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.21Q2Q So when did you next – when did you45753next see Mr. Depp after you got back from1that he had had a relationship with on and off4Australia?1that he had had a relationship with on and off5A I saw him a few days – I don't know1the wedding. I saw it the had gone to her house5A I saw him a few days – I don't know5a I staw it was at the doctor – I7think it – my best recollection was it was in the8relationship with. And –9procedure.9QWhat it was at he had sa sexual10QDid there come a time that you11A I freaked out. I immediately, like,11A Yes. Because it – it almost felt like13Gidn't care in that moment if he did kill me,14t	9 THE COURT: I'll overrule for now. See	9 2015, just a few weeks after two and a half
12 worried that Johnny was not going to live through 13 this, that there would be infections or problems 14 and things, and he wouldn't stop using coke and they wouldn't put him 15 couldn't get the surgery he needed because he 16 wouldn't stop using coke and they wouldn't put him 17 under because of all the coke, so - 18 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor. 19 Hearsay.12 A I think he was staying at the Eastern 13 Columbia - at the ECB at the time because we were kind of in the 14 the ECB at the time because we were kind of in the 14 the ECB at the time because we were kind of in the 14 the ECB at the time because we were kind of in the 14 the ECB at the time because we were kind of in the 14 the ECB at the time because we were kind of in the 14 the ECB at the time because we were kind of in the 14 the ECB at the time because we were kind of in the 14 the ECB at the time because were kind of in the 14 the ECB at the time because were kind of in the 14 the ECB at the time because were kind of in the 14 the ECB at the time because were kind of in the 14 the ECB at the time because were kind of in the 14 the ECB at the time because were kind of in the 14 the ECB at the time because were kind of in the 15 down in form source?17 Q I'm source? 18 M I found his iPad.17 Q I'm source?20 THE COURT: All right. Next question. 2 Q So when did you next - when did you 3 next see Mr. Dep after you got back from 4 the wedding. I saw it. He had gone to her house 5 a I saw him a few days - I don't know 6 how long it was. But it was at the doctor - I 7 think it - my best recollection was it was in the 8 doctr's office, or around that, he needed a 9 procedure.4577 1 that he had had a relationship with on and off 2 kind of at the beginning of our relationship, so I 3 reconside after Australia?12 A Yes.	10 where we go.	10 weeks, roughly, after Australia.
12 worried that Johnny was not going to live through 13 this, that there would be infections or problems 14 and things, and he wouldn't stop using coke and they wouldn't put him 15 couldn't get the surgery he needed because he 16 wouldn't stop using coke and they wouldn't put him 17 under because of all the coke, so - 18 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor. 19 Hearsay.12 A I think he was staying at the Eastern 13 Columbia - at the ECB at the time because we were kind of in the 14 the ECB at the time because we were kind of in the 14 the ECB at the time because we were kind of in the 14 the ECB at the time because we were kind of in the 14 the ECB at the time because we were kind of in the 14 the ECB at the time because we were kind of in the 14 the ECB at the time because we were kind of in the 14 the ECB at the time because we were kind of in the 14 the ECB at the time because were kind of in the 14 the ECB at the time because were kind of in the 14 the ECB at the time because were kind of in the 14 the ECB at the time because were kind of in the 14 the ECB at the time because were kind of in the 14 the ECB at the time because were kind of in the 14 the ECB at the time because were kind of in the 15 down in form source?17 Q I'm source? 18 M I found his iPad.17 Q I'm source?20 THE COURT: All right. Next question. 2 Q So when did you next - when did you 3 next see Mr. Dep after you got back from 4 the wedding. I saw it. He had gone to her house 5 a I saw him a few days - I don't know 6 how long it was. But it was at the doctor - I 7 think it - my best recollection was it was in the 8 doctr's office, or around that, he needed a 9 procedure.4577 1 that he had had a relationship with on and off 2 kind of at the beginning of our relationship, so I 3 reconside after Australia?12 A Yes.		11 Where was Johnny staying at this point?
13 this, that there would be infections or problems13 Columbia – at the ECB. Yeah, he was staying at14 and things, and he wouldn't stop using coke and they wouldn't put him14 the ECB at the time because we were kind of in the15 couldn't get the surgery he needed because he16 when he passed out, how I found his iPad.17 under because of all the coke, so –17 Q I'm sorry?18 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.18 A I found his iPad open. He was texting19 Hearsay.19 someone with it open. He passed out, and I saw20 THE COURT: All right. Pil sustain as20 what he was texting.21 to the last part.21 Q Please tell the jury about that.22 MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.45777 THE COURT: All right. Next question.12 Ms vas see Mr. Depp after you got back from3 recognized the name. But the date was right after4 Australia?12 Ms vas bar is as as the doctor – I17 thik it – my best recollection was it was in the8 doctor's office, or around that, he needed a9 procedure.910 Q Did there come a time that you11 A Yes. Because it – it almost felt like12 A Yes. Because it – it almost felt like13 town, sujke it became, very, very about14 the was haven, like it became, very, very about15 fown, wow, like it became, very, very about16 mas, you know, like it became, very, very about17 theart out. You know, this, like, I had just been18 twent away so quickly because ther was, maybe, a15 fown inves. Johnny home, getting Johnny home, getting Johnny off the coke <td>··· -</td> <td>-</td>	··· -	-
14 and things, and he wouldn't stop using coke and he 15 couldn't get the surgery he needed because he 16 wouldn't stop using coke and they wouldn't put him 17 under because of all the coke, so - 18 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.14 the ECB at the time because we were kind of in the 15 bedroom together the night of the 22nd, which is 16 when he passed out, how I found his iPad.17 under because of all the coke, so - 18 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.17 Q Tm sorry?18 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.18 A I found his iPad open. He was texting 19 someone with it open. He passed out, and I saw 20 what he was -he was texting this woman20 THE COURT: All right. Pill sustain as 21 to the last part.21 Q Please tell the jury about that.22 MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.22 A He was - he was texting this woman345771THE COURT: All right. Next question.21 that he had had a relationship with on and off 2 kind of at the beginning of our relationship, so I 3 recognized the name. But the date was right after 4 the wedding. I saw it. He had gone to her house 5 after we got married, like, upon touching down in 6 how long it was. But it was at the doctor - I 7 think it - my best recollection was it was in the 8 doctor's office, or around that, he needed a 9 procedure.9 Q What did you do as a result of seeing 10 that on the iPad?10 Q Did here come a time that you 11 reconciled after Australia?1 A I freaked out. I immediately, like, 12 confronted him about it. I was, you know - I 13 didn't care in that moment if he did kill me, 14 which was likely in confronting him at that stage 15 few - maybe he had more than one surgery, but 17 getting Johnny through the next step, you know, 18 getting Jo		• -
15 couldn't get the surgery he needed because he 16 wouldn't stop using coke and they wouldn't put him 17 under because of all the coke, so – 18 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.15 bedroom together the night of the 22nd, which is 16 when he passed out, how I found his iPad.17 under because of all the coke, so – 18 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.17 Q Trm sorry?18 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.18 A I found his iPad open. He was texting 19 someone with it open. He passed out, and I saw 20 what he was texting.20 THE COURT: All right. Next question.21 Q Please tell the jury about that.22 MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.23 A He was – he was texting this woman2457545771 THE COURT: All right. Next question.45752 Q So when did you next when did you 3 next see Mr. Depp after you got back from 4 Australia?45753 next see Mr. Depp after you got back from 4 howing it was. But it was at the doctor - I 7 think it - my best recollection was it was in the 8 doctor's office, or around that, he needed a 9 procedure.10 dot on the iPad?10 Q Did there come a time that you 11 reconciled after Australia?11 A I freaked out. I immediately, like, 12 confronted him about it. I was, you know - I 13 didn't care in that moment if he did kill me, 14 surgery that he needed, and there was, maybe, a 15 few - maybe he had more than one surgery, but it 16 twas, you know, like it became, very, very about 17 getting Johnny through the next step, you know, 18 getting Johnny home, getting another procedure 20 after that procedure, getting another procedure 21 done.12 Woat did you do?22 And it was just these small steps, and22 Q So what did you do?		
16 wouldn't stop using coke and they wouldn't put him16 when he passed out, how I found his iPad.17 under because of all the coke, so –17 Q Trm sorry?18 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.18 A I found his iPad open. He was texting19 Hearsay.19 someone with it open. He passed out, and I saw20 THE COURT: All right. I'll sustain as20 what he was texting.21 to the last part.21 Q Please tell the jury about that.22 MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.22 A He was – he was texting this woman457745771 THE COURT: All right. Next question.1 that he had had a relationship with on and off2 Q So when did you next when did you2 kind of at the beginning of our relationship, so I3 next see Mr. Depp after you got back from3 recognized the name. But the date was right after4 Australia?4 the wedding. I saw hit a few days - I don't know5 A I saw him a few days - I don't know6 tork long. I saw it was at the doctor - I6 how long it was. But it was at the doctor - I6 Los Angeles I think it was the next day, he went7 think it - my best recollection was it was in the8 relationship with. And -9 procedure.9 Q What did you do as a result of seeing10 Q Did there come a time that you11 A I freaked out. I immediately, like,12 A Yes. Because it - it almost felt like13 didn't care in that moment if he did kill me,13 ti went away so quickly because there was this13 didn't care in that moment if he did kill me,14 which was likely in confronting him at that stage15 of our lives. I didn't even care anymore. At <td></td> <td>1</td>		1
17 under because of all the coke, so -17QI'm sorry?18MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.18AI found his iPad open. He was texting19 Hearsay.19 someone with it open. He passed out, and I saw20 what he was texting.21 what he was texting.20THE COURT: All right. I'll sustain as20 what he was texting.21 QPlease tell the jury about that.22MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.45731THE COURT: All right. Next question.2QSo when did you next when did you345771THE COURT: All right. Next question.21that he had had a relationship with on and off2No when did you next when did you3recognized the name. But the date was right after4Australia?1that was a relationship with on and off5AI saw him a few days - I don't know5after we got married, like, upon touching down in6how long it was. But it was at the doctor - I7to this woman's house that he has a sexual8doctor's office, or around that, he needed a9QWhat did you do as a result of seeing10QDid there come a time that you11AI freaked out. I immediately, like,12AYes. Because it - it almost felt like12A if reaked out. I immediately, like,13it went away so quickly because there was, maybe, a13 didn't care in that moment if he did kill me,14surgery that he needed, and there was, maybe, a15 of our lives. I d		
18MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.18A I found his iPad open. He was texting19 Hearsay.19 someone with it open. He passed out, and I saw20THE COURT: All right. I'll sustain as20 what he was texting.21to the last part.21Q Please tell the jury about that.22MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.26 Mar he was - he was texting this woman4577457745771THE COURT: All right. Next question.45762Q So when did you next when did you3 next see Mr. Depp after you got back from3 recognized the name. But the date was right after4 Austalia?11 that he had had a relationship with on and off5A I saw him a few days - I don't know5 after we got married, like, upon touching down in6 how long it was. But it was at the doctor - I7 to this woman's house that he has a sexual8 doctor's office, or around that, he needed a9 procedure.10Q Did there come a time that you11 A I freaked out. I immediately, like,11 reconciled after Australia?11 A I freaked out. I immediately, like,12 A Yes. Because it - it almost felt like13 didn't care in that moment if he did kill me,14 surgery that he needed, and there was, maybe, a15 of our lives. I didn't even care anymore. At16 few - maybe he had more than one surgery, but it16 diftis moment I was - he had already ripped my17 getting Johnny home, getting Johnny off the coke18 through what I - after having been through what I19 long enough to get the procedure done. And the20 Kib throws, lik		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
<ul> <li>19 Hearsay.</li> <li>19 Hearsay.</li> <li>20 THE COURT: All right. Pil sustain as</li> <li>21 to the last part.</li> <li>22 MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> <li>21 Q Please tell the jury about that.</li> <li>22 A He was – he was texting.</li> <li>21 Q Please tell the jury about that.</li> <li>22 A He was – he was texting this woman</li> <li>4577</li> <li>1 THE COURT: All right. Next question.</li> <li>2 Q So when did you next – when did you</li> <li>3 next see Mr. Depp after you got back from</li> <li>4 Australia?</li> <li>5 A I saw him a few days – I don't know</li> <li>6 how long it was. But it was at the doctor – I</li> <li>7 think it – my best recollection was it was in the</li> <li>8 doctor's office, or around that, he needed a</li> <li>9 procedure.</li> <li>10 Q Did there come a time that you</li> <li>11 reconciled after Australia?</li> <li>12 A Yes. Because it – it almost felt like</li> <li>13 it went away so quickly because there was this</li> <li>14 surgery that he needed, and there was, maybe, a</li> <li>15 few – maybe he had more than one surgery, but it</li> <li>16 was, you know, like it became, very, very about</li> <li>17 getting Johnny through the next step, you know,</li> <li>18 getting Johnny through the next step, you know,</li> <li>18 getting Johnny home, getting another procedure</li> <li>20 after that procedure, getting another procedure</li> <li>21 done.</li> <li>22 And it was just these small steps, and</li> </ul>	,	
20THE COURT: All right. I'll sustain as 21 to the last part.20 what he was texting.21to the last part.21QPlease tell the jury about that.22MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.457545771THE COURT: All right. Next question.1that he had had a relationship with on and off2QSo when did you next when did you2kind of at the beginning of our relationship, so I3next see Mr. Depp after you got back from 4 Australia?1that he had had a relationship with on and off5AI saw him a few days - I don't know5after we got married, like, upon touching down in 6 how long it was. But it was at the doctor - I 7 think it - my best recollection was it was in the 8 doctor's office, or around that, he needed a 9 procedure.9QWhat did you do as a result of seeing10QDid there come a time that you 11 reconciled after Australia?11AI freaked out. I immediately, like, 12 confronted him about it. I was, you know - I 13 didn't care in that moment if he did kill me, 14 which was likely in confronting him at that stage 15 of our lives. I didn't even care anymore. At 16 this moment I was - he had already ripped my 17 getting Johnny home, getting Johnny off the coke 18 getting Johnny home, getting Johnny off the coke 19 long enough to get the procedure done. And then 20 after that procedure, getting another procedure 20 after that procedure, getting another procedure 20 dit si, it was, like, believably painful – 21 unbelievably painful.22A not it was just these small steps, and22QSo what did you do? </th <td></td> <td></td>		
21 to the last part.21QPlease tell the jury about that.22MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.45754He was - he was texting this woman4577THE COURT: All right. Next question.1that he had had a relationship with on and off2QSo when did you next when did you3next see Mr. Depp after you got back from3next see Mr. Depp after you got back from3recognized the name. But the date was right after4Australia?4the wedding. I saw it. He had gone to her house5A I saw him a few days - I don't know5after we got married, like, upon touching down in6how long it was. But it was at the doctor - I6Los Angeles I think it was the next day, he went7think it - my best recollection was it was in the8rectainship with. And -9procedure.9QWhat did you do as a result of seeing10QDid there come a time that you10that on the iPad?11reconciled after Australia?11AI freaked out. I immediately, like,12A Yes. Because it - it almost felt like12confronted him about it. I was, you know - I13 it went away so quickly because there was maybe, a15 of our lives. I didn't even care anymore. At14 ferem away so quickly because there was this14 which was likely in confronting him at that stage15 few - maybe he had more than one surgery, but it16 this moment I was - he had already ripped uny17 getting Johnny through the next step, you know,		
22MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.22A He was – he was texting this woman45771THE COURT: All right. Next question.45771THE COURT: All right. Next question.2Kind of at the beginning of our relationship, so I2So when did you next when did you2kind of at the beginning of our relationship, so I3next see Mr. Depp after you got back from3recognized the name. But the date was right after4Australia?3recognized the name. But the date was right after4Australia?4the wedding. I saw it. He had gone to her house5A I saw him a few days - I don't know5after we got married, like, upon touching down in6how long it was. But it was at the doctor - Ift this it - my best recollection was it was in theft to his woman's house that he has a sexual8doctor's office, or around that, he needed ag relationship with. And -99procedure.9QWhat did you do as a result of seeing10QDid there come a time that you10that on the iPad?11A I freaked out. I immediately, like,1212A Yes. Because it - it almost felt like1313 tikent away so quickly because there was, maybe, a1415 few - maybe he had more than one surgery, but it1316 was, you know, like it became, very, very about1717 getting Johnny home, getting Johnny off the coke18 getting	-	
<ul> <li>4575</li> <li>THE COURT: All right. Next question.</li> <li>Q So when did you next when did you</li> <li>next see Mr. Depp after you got back from</li> <li>Australia?</li> <li>A I saw him a few days I don't know</li> <li>b how long it was. But it was at the doctor I</li> <li>t that ne had had a relationship with on and off</li> <li>kind of at the beginning of our relationship, so I</li> <li>recognized the name. But the date was right after</li> <li>t the wedding. I saw it. He had gone to her house</li> <li>after we got married, like, upon touching down in</li> <li>6 Los Angeles I think it was the next day, he went</li> <li>t to this woman's house that he has a sexual</li> <li>d cort's office, or around that, he needed a</li> <li>procedure.</li> <li>Q Did there come a time that you</li> <li>treconciled after Australia?</li> <li>A Yes. Because it it almost felt like</li> <li>t surgery that he needed, and there was, maybe, a</li> <li>ts went away so quickly because there was, maybe, a</li> <li>the was likely in confronting him at that stage</li> <li>few maybe he had more than one surgery, but it</li> <li>fo was, you know, like it became, very, very about</li> <li>to thas one surgery, but it</li> <li>fo was, you know, like it became, very, very about</li> <li>to thas moment I was he had already ripped my</li> <li>theart out. You know, this, like, I had just been</li> <li>theart out. You know, this, like, I had just been</li> <li>theart out. You know, this, like, I had just been</li> <li>theart out. You know, this, like, I had just been</li> <li>theart out. You know, this, like, I had just been</li> <li>theart out. You know, this, like, I had just been</li> <li>theart out. You know, this, like, I had just been</li> <li>theart out. You know, this, like, I had just been</li> <li>theart out. You know, this, like, I had just been</li> <li>theart out. You know, this, like, I had just been</li> <li>theart out. You know, this, like, I had just been</li> <li>theart out. You know, this, like, I had</li></ul>	-	
1THE COURT: All right. Next question.1that he had had a relationship with on and off2QSo when did you next when did you2kind of at the beginning of our relationship, so I3next see Mr. Depp after you got back from3recognized the name. But the date was right after4Australia?3recognized the name. But the date was right after5AI saw him a few days - I don't know5after we got married, like, upon touching down in6how long it was. But it was at the doctor - I6Los Angeles I think it was the next day, he went7think it my best recollection was it was in the8relationship with. And99QWhat did you do as a result of seeing10QDid there come a time that you10that on the iPad?11reconciled after Australia?11AI freaked out. I immediately, like,12AYes. Because it - it almost felt like12 confronted him about it. I was, you know - I13 it went away so quickly because there was this13 didn't care in that moment if he did kill me,14 surgery that he needed, and there was, maybe, a14 which was likely in confronting him at that stage15 few maybe he had more than one surgery, but it16 this moment I was he had already ripped uny17 getting Johnny through the next step, you know,17 heart out. You know, this, like, I had just been18 getting Johnny home, getting Johnny off the coke18 through what I - after having been through what I19 long enough to get the pro		
<ul> <li>2 Q So when did you next when did you</li> <li>3 next see Mr. Depp after you got back from</li> <li>4 Australia?</li> <li>5 A I saw him a few days - I don't know</li> <li>6 how long it was. But it was at the doctor - I</li> <li>7 think it my best recollection was it was in the</li> <li>8 doctor's office, or around that, he needed a</li> <li>9 procedure.</li> <li>10 Q Did there come a time that you</li> <li>11 reconciled after Australia?</li> <li>12 A Yes. Because it it almost felt like</li> <li>13 it went away so quickly because there was this</li> <li>14 surgery that he needed, and there was, maybe, a</li> <li>15 few maybe he had more than one surgery, but it</li> <li>16 was, you know, like it became, very, very about</li> <li>17 getting Johnny through the next step, you know,</li> <li>18 getting Johnny home, getting Johnny off the coke</li> <li>19 long enough to get the procedure done.</li> <li>20 after that procedure, getting another procedure</li> <li>21 And it was just these small steps, and</li> <li>2 A wa it was just these small steps, and</li> <li>2 kind of at the beginning of our relationship, so I</li> <li>3 recognized the name. But the date was right after</li> <li>4 the wedding. I saw it. He had gone to her house</li> <li>5 after we got married, like, upon touching down in</li> <li>6 Los Angeles I think it was the next day, he went</li> <li>7 to this woman's house that he has a sexual</li> <li>8 relationship with. And</li> <li>9 Q What did you do as a result of seeing</li> <li>10 that on the iPad?</li> <li>11 A I freaked out. I immediately, like,</li> <li>12 confronted him about it. I was, you know - I</li> <li>13 didn't care in that moment if he did kill me,</li> <li>14 which was likely in confronting him at that stage</li> <li>15 of our lives. I didn't even care anymore. At</li> <li>16 this moment I was he had already ripped my</li> <li>17 heart out. You know, this, like, I had just been</li> <li>18 through what I - after having been through what I</li> <li>19 went throu</li></ul>		
<ul> <li>3 next see Mr. Depp after you got back from</li> <li>4 Australia?</li> <li>5 A I saw him a few days – I don't know</li> <li>6 how long it was. But it was at the doctor – I</li> <li>7 think it – my best recollection was it was in the</li> <li>8 doctor's office, or around that, he needed a</li> <li>9 procedure.</li> <li>10 Q Did there come a time that you</li> <li>11 reconciled after Australia?</li> <li>12 A Yes. Because it – it almost felt like</li> <li>13 it went away so quickly because there was this</li> <li>14 surgery that he needed, and there was, maybe, a</li> <li>15 few – maybe he had more than one surgery, but it</li> <li>16 was, you know, like it became, very, very about</li> <li>17 getting Johnny through the next step, you know,</li> <li>18 getting Johnny home, getting Johnny off the coke</li> <li>19 long enough to get the procedure done. And then</li> <li>20 And it was just these small steps, and</li> <li>3 recognized the name. But the date was right after</li> <li>4 the wedding. I saw it. He had gone to her house</li> <li>5 after we got married, like, upon touching down in</li> <li>6 Los Angeles I think it was the next day, he went</li> <li>7 to this woman's house that he has a sexual</li> <li>8 relationship with. And –</li> <li>9 Q What did you do as a result of seeing</li> <li>10 that on the iPad?</li> <li>11 A I freaked out. I immediately, like,</li> <li>12 confronted him about it. I was, you know – I</li> <li>13 didn't care in that moment if he did kill me,</li> <li>14 which was likely in confronting him at that stage</li> <li>15 of our lives. I didn't even care anymore. At</li> <li>16 this moment I was – he had already ripped my</li> <li>17 heart out. You know, this, like, I had just been</li> <li>18 through what I – after having been through what I</li> <li>19 went through in Australia just weeks prior, I see</li> <li>20 this, it was, like, believably painful –</li> <li>21 unbelievably painful.</li> <li>22 Q So what did you do?</li> </ul>	2 Q So when did you next when did you	2 kind of at the beginning of our relationship, so I
<ul> <li>4 Australia?</li> <li>5 A I saw him a few days – I don't know</li> <li>6 how long it was. But it was at the doctor – I</li> <li>7 think it – my best recollection was it was in the</li> <li>8 doctor's office, or around that, he needed a</li> <li>9 procedure.</li> <li>9 Did there come a time that you</li> <li>10 Q Did there come a time that you</li> <li>11 reconciled after Australia?</li> <li>12 A Yes. Because it – it almost felt like</li> <li>13 it went away so quickly because there was this</li> <li>14 surgery that he needed, and there was, maybe, a</li> <li>15 few – maybe he had more than one surgery, but it</li> <li>16 was, you know, like it became, very, very about</li> <li>17 getting Johnny through the next step, you know,</li> <li>18 getting Johnny home, getting Johnny off the coke</li> <li>19 long enough to get the procedure done. And then</li> <li>20 after that procedure, getting another procedure</li> <li>21 And it was just these small steps, and</li> <li>4 the wedding. I saw it. He had gone to her house</li> <li>5 after we got married, like, upon touching down in</li> <li>6 Los Angeles I think it was the next day, he went</li> <li>7 to this woman's house that he has a sexual</li> <li>8 relationship with. And –</li> <li>9 Q What did you do as a result of seeing</li> <li>10 that on the iPad?</li> <li>11 A I freaked out. I immediately, like,</li> <li>12 confronted him about it. I was, you know – I</li> <li>13 didn't care in that moment if he did kill me,</li> <li>14 which was likely in confronting him at that stage</li> <li>15 of our lives. I didn't even care anymore. At</li> <li>16 this moment I was – he had already ripped my</li> <li>17 heart out. You know, this, like, I had just been</li> <li>18 through what I – after having been through what I</li> <li>19 went through in Australia just weeks prior, I see</li> <li>20 this, it was, like, believably painful –</li> <li>21 unbelievably painful.</li> <li>22 Q So what did you do?</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>5 A I saw him a few days – I don't know</li> <li>6 how long it was. But it was at the doctor – I</li> <li>7 think it – my best recollection was it was in the</li> <li>8 doctor's office, or around that, he needed a</li> <li>9 procedure.</li> <li>9 Did there come a time that you</li> <li>10 that on the iPad?</li> <li>11 A I freaked out. I immediately, like,</li> <li>12 A Yes. Because it – it almost felt like</li> <li>13 it went away so quickly because there was this</li> <li>14 surgery that he needed, and there was, maybe, a</li> <li>15 few – maybe he had more than one surgery, but it</li> <li>16 was, you know, like it became, very, very about</li> <li>17 getting Johnny through the next step, you know,</li> <li>18 getting Johnny home, getting Johnny off the coke</li> <li>19 long enough to get the procedure done. And then</li> <li>20 after that procedure, getting another procedure</li> <li>21 And it was just these small steps, and</li> <li>22 And it was just these small steps, and</li> <li>5 after we got married, like, upon touching down in</li> <li>6 Los Angeles I think it was the next day, he went</li> <li>7 to this woman's house that he has a sexual</li> <li>8 relationship with. And –</li> <li>9 Q What did you do as a result of seeing</li> <li>10 that on the iPad?</li> <li>11 A I freaked out. I immediately, like,</li> <li>12 confronted him about it. I was, you know – I</li> <li>13 didn't care in that moment if he did kill me,</li> <li>14 which was likely in confronting him at that stage</li> <li>15 of our lives. I didn't even care anymore. At</li> <li>16 this moment I was – he had already ripped my</li> <li>17 heart out. You know, this, like, I had just been</li> <li>18 through what I – after having been through what I</li> <li>19 went through in Australia just weeks prior, I see</li> <li>20 this, it was, like, believably painful –</li> <li>21 unbelievably painful.</li> <li>22 Q So what did you do?</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>6 how long it was. But it was at the doctor - I</li> <li>7 think it - my best recollection was it was in the</li> <li>8 doctor's office, or around that, he needed a</li> <li>9 procedure.</li> <li>9 Q What did you do as a result of seeing</li> <li>10 Q Did there come a time that you</li> <li>11 reconciled after Australia?</li> <li>12 A Yes. Because it - it almost felt like</li> <li>13 it went away so quickly because there was this</li> <li>14 surgery that he needed, and there was, maybe, a</li> <li>15 few - maybe he had more than one surgery, but it</li> <li>16 was, you know, like it became, very, very about</li> <li>17 getting Johnny through the next step, you know,</li> <li>18 getting Johnny home, getting Johnny off the coke</li> <li>19 long enough to get the procedure done. And then</li> <li>20 after that procedure, getting another procedure</li> <li>21 And it was just these small steps, and</li> <li>6 Los Angeles I think it was the next day, he went</li> <li>6 Los Angeles I think it was the next day, he went</li> <li>7 to this woman's house that he has a sexual</li> <li>8 relationship with. And</li> <li>9 Q What did you do as a result of seeing</li> <li>10 that on the iPad?</li> <li>11 A I freaked out. I immediately, like,</li> <li>12 confronted him about it. I was, you know - I</li> <li>13 didn't care in that moment if he did kill me,</li> <li>14 which was likely in confronting him at that stage</li> <li>15 of our lives. I didn't even care anymore. At</li> <li>16 this moment I was - he had already ripped my</li> <li>17 heart out. You know, this, like, I had just been</li> <li>18 through what I - after having been through what I</li> <li>19 went through in Australia just weeks prior, I see</li> <li>20 this, it was, like, believably painful -</li> <li>21 unbelievably painful.</li> <li>22 Q So what did you do?</li> </ul>	5 A I saw him a few days – I don't know	
<ul> <li>7 think it – my best recollection was it was in the</li> <li>8 doctor's office, or around that, he needed a</li> <li>9 procedure.</li> <li>9 procedure.</li> <li>9 Q What did you do as a result of seeing</li> <li>10 that on the iPad?</li> <li>11 A I freaked out. I immediately, like,</li> <li>12 A Yes. Because it – it almost felt like</li> <li>13 it went away so quickly because there was this</li> <li>14 surgery that he needed, and there was, maybe, a</li> <li>15 few – maybe he had more than one surgery, but it</li> <li>16 was, you know, like it became, very, very about</li> <li>17 getting Johnny through the next step, you know,</li> <li>18 getting Johnny home, getting Johnny off the coke</li> <li>19 long enough to get the procedure done. And then</li> <li>20 after that procedure, getting another procedure</li> <li>21 done.</li> <li>22 And it was just these small steps, and</li> <li>7 to this woman's house that he has a sexual</li> <li>7 to this woman's house that he has a sexual</li> <li>8 relationship with. And –</li> <li>9 Q What did you do as a result of seeing</li> <li>10 that on the iPad?</li> <li>11 A I freaked out. I immediately, like,</li> <li>12 confronted him about it. I was, you know – I</li> <li>13 didn't care in that moment if he did kill me,</li> <li>14 which was likely in confronting him at that stage</li> <li>15 of our lives. I didn't even care anymore. At</li> <li>16 this moment I was – he had already ripped my</li> <li>17 heart out. You know, this, like, I had just been</li> <li>18 through what I – after having been through what I</li> <li>19 went through in Australia just weeks prior, I see</li> <li>20 this, it was, like, believably painful –</li> <li>21 unbelievably painful.</li> <li>22 Q So what did you do?</li> </ul>	•	
<ul> <li>8 doctor's office, or around that, he needed a</li> <li>9 procedure.</li> <li>9 Q What did you do as a result of seeing</li> <li>10 Q Did there come a time that you</li> <li>11 reconciled after Australia?</li> <li>12 A Yes. Because it – it almost felt like</li> <li>13 it went away so quickly because there was this</li> <li>14 surgery that he needed, and there was, maybe, a</li> <li>15 few – maybe he had more than one surgery, but it</li> <li>16 this moment I was – he had already ripped my</li> <li>17 getting Johnny through the next step, you know,</li> <li>18 getting Johnny home, getting Johnny off the coke</li> <li>19 long enough to get the procedure done. And then</li> <li>20 after that procedure, getting another procedure</li> <li>21 done.</li> <li>22 And it was just these small steps, and</li> <li>8 relationship with. And –</li> <li>9 Q What did you do as a result of seeing</li> <li>10 that on the iPad?</li> <li>11 A I freaked out. I immediately, like,</li> <li>12 confronted him about it. I was, you know – I</li> <li>13 didn't care in that moment if he did kill me,</li> <li>14 which was likely in confronting him at that stage</li> <li>15 of our lives. I didn't even care anymore. At</li> <li>16 this moment I was – he had already ripped my</li> <li>17 heart out. You know, this, like, I had just been</li> <li>18 through what I – after having been through what I</li> <li>19 went through in Australia just weeks prior, I see</li> <li>20 this, it was, like, believably painful –</li> <li>21 unbelievably painful.</li> <li>22 Q So what did you do?</li> </ul>	5	
9procedure.9QWhat did you do as a result of seeing10QDid there come a time that you10 that on the iPad?11reconciled after Australia?11AI freaked out. I immediately, like,12AYes. Because it it almost felt like12 confronted him about it. I was, you know - I13 it went away so quickly because there was this13 didn't care in that moment if he did kill me,14 surgery that he needed, and there was, maybe, a14 which was likely in confronting him at that stage15 few - maybe he had more than one surgery, but it16 this moment I was - he had already ripped my17 getting Johnny through the next step, you know,17 heart out. You know, this, like, I had just been18 getting Johnny home, getting Johnny off the coke18 through what I - after having been through what I19 long enough to get the procedure done. And then19 went through in Australia just weeks prior, I see20 after that procedure, getting another procedure20 this, it was, like, believably painful -21 unbelievably painful.22Q22QSo what did you do?	-	
10QDid there come a time that you10 that on the iPad?11reconciled after Australia?11AI freaked out. I immediately, like,12AYes. Because it – it almost felt like12 confronted him about it. I was, you know – I13 it went away so quickly because there was this13 didn't care in that moment if he did kill me,14 surgery that he needed, and there was, maybe, a14 which was likely in confronting him at that stage15 few – maybe he had more than one surgery, but it15 of our lives. I didn't even care anymore. At16 this moment I was – he had already ripped my17 peeting Johnny through the next step, you know,17 getting Johnny home, getting Johnny off the coke18 through what I – after having been through what I19 long enough to get the procedure done. And then19 went through in Australia just weeks prior, I see20 after that procedure, getting another procedure20 this, it was, like, believably painful –21 done.22QSo what did you do?		1 <b>-</b>
11 reconciled after Australia?11 A I freaked out. I immediately, like,12 A Yes. Because it – it almost felt like11 A I freaked out. I immediately, like,13 it went away so quickly because there was this13 didn't care in that moment if he did kill me,14 surgery that he needed, and there was, maybe, a13 didn't care in that moment if he did kill me,15 few – maybe he had more than one surgery, but it16 this moment I was – he had already ripped my16 was, you know, like it became, very, very about16 this moment I was – he had already ripped my17 getting Johnny through the next step, you know,17 heart out. You know, this, like, I had just been18 getting Johnny home, getting Johnny off the coke18 through what I – after having been through what I19 long enough to get the procedure done. And then19 went through in Australia just weeks prior, I see20 after that procedure, getting another procedure21 unbelievably painful.22And it was just these small steps, and2222Q So what did you do?	•	
12AYes. Because it – it almost felt like12 confronted him about it. I was, you know – I13 it went away so quickly because there was this13 didn't care in that moment if he did kill me,14 surgery that he needed, and there was, maybe, a13 didn't care in that moment if he did kill me,15 few – maybe he had more than one surgery, but it14 which was likely in confronting him at that stage15 few – maybe he had more than one surgery, but it15 of our lives. I didn't even care anymore. At16 was, you know, like it became, very, very about16 this moment I was – he had already ripped my17 getting Johnny through the next step, you know,17 heart out. You know, this, like, I had just been18 getting Johnny home, getting Johnny off the coke18 through what I – after having been through what I19 long enough to get the procedure done. And then19 went through in Australia just weeks prior, I see20 after that procedure, getting another procedure21 unbelievably painful.22And it was just these small steps, and222Q So what did you do?		**
13 it went away so quickly because there was this 14 surgery that he needed, and there was, maybe, a 15 few – maybe he had more than one surgery, but it 16 was, you know, like it became, very, very about 17 getting Johnny through the next step, you know, 18 getting Johnny home, getting Johnny off the coke 19 long enough to get the procedure done. And then 20 after that procedure, getting another procedure 21 done.13 didn't care in that moment if he did kill me, 14 which was likely in confronting him at that stage 15 of our lives. I didn't even care anymore. At 16 this moment I was – he had already ripped my 17 heart out. You know, this, like, I had just been 18 through what I – after having been through what I 19 went through in Australia just weeks prior, I see 20 this, it was, like, believably painful – 21 unbelievably painful. 22 Q So what did you do?		1
14 surgery that he needed, and there was, maybe, a 15 few — maybe he had more than one surgery, but it 16 was, you know, like it became, very, very about 17 getting Johnny through the next step, you know, 18 getting Johnny home, getting Johnny off the coke 19 long enough to get the procedure done. And then 20 after that procedure, getting another procedure 21 done.14 which was likely in confronting him at that stage 15 of our lives. I didn't even care anymore. At 16 this moment I was — he had already ripped my 17 heart out. You know, this, like, I had just been 18 through what I — after having been through what I 19 went through in Australia just weeks prior, I see 20 this, it was, like, believably painful — 21 unbelievably painful. 22 Q So what did you do?		· ·
15 few - maybe he had more than one surgery, but it 16 was, you know, like it became, very, very about 17 getting Johnny through the next step, you know, 18 getting Johnny home, getting Johnny off the coke 19 long enough to get the procedure done. And then 20 after that procedure, getting another procedure 21 done.15 of our lives. I didn't even care anymore. At 16 this moment I was - he had already ripped my 17 heart out. You know, this, like, I had just been 18 through what I - after having been through what I 19 went through in Australia just weeks prior, I see 20 this, it was, like, believably painful - 21 unbelievably painful.22And it was just these small steps, and22Q So what did you do?		1
16 was, you know, like it became, very, very about16 this moment I was - he had already ripped my17 getting Johnny through the next step, you know,16 this moment I was - he had already ripped my18 getting Johnny home, getting Johnny off the coke17 heart out. You know, this, like, I had just been19 long enough to get the procedure done. And then19 went through in Australia just weeks prior, I see20 after that procedure, getting another procedure20 this, it was, like, believably painful -21 done.21 unbelievably painful.22And it was just these small steps, and22QSo what did you do?		
17 getting Johnny through the next step, you know, 18 getting Johnny home, getting Johnny off the coke 19 long enough to get the procedure done. And then 20 after that procedure, getting another procedure 21 done.17 heart out. You know, this, like, I had just been 18 through what I – after having been through what I 19 went through in Australia just weeks prior, I see 20 this, it was, like, believably painful – 21 unbelievably painful.22And it was just these small steps, and22QSo what did you do?		-
18 getting Johnny home, getting Johnny off the coke18 through what I – after having been through what I19 long enough to get the procedure done. And then19 went through in Australia just weeks prior, I see20 after that procedure, getting another procedure20 this, it was, like, believably painful –21 done.21 unbelievably painful.22And it was just these small steps, and22QSo what did you do?		· · · · ·
19 long enough to get the procedure done. And then 20 after that procedure, getting another procedure 21 done.19 went through in Australia just weeks prior, I see 20 this, it was, like, believably painful – 21 unbelievably painful.22And it was just these small steps, and22QSo what did you do?		-
20 after that procedure, getting another procedure20 this, it was, like, believably painful -21 done.21 unbelievably painful.22And it was just these small steps, and2222QSo what did you do?		
21 done.21 unbelievably painful.22And it was just these small steps, and22QSo what did you do?		
22And it was just these small steps, and22QSo what did you do?		
	1	

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16 Conducted on May 5, 2022

Conducted on Iviay 5, 2022		
4578	4580	
1 A I'm yelling at him, so just yelling. I	1 about that. And I I remember getting kind of	
2 called I was calling him all these ugly names.	2 free from Johnny, and he left. Well, he walked	
3 I was screaming at him, told him to get the fuck	3 out of the room.	
4 out of the house. That's what I said. Excuse my	4 Q When you say "free from Johnny," what,	
5 language. We were screaming at each other.	5 if any, connection did you have, physical	
6 At some point, we were upstairs in	6 connection, before that?	
7 penthouse 3, and we kind of get into a how do	7 A Well, I mean, I'm, you know, trying to	
8 you describe it? Pushing each other, you know.	8 stand up for myself, and Johnny would, at that	
9 And I just remember being so mad at him for	9 stage in our relationship, he would just throw me,	
10 cheating on me and doing so in this way, like,	10 shove me, hit me in the face, and it was just like	
11 right after the wedding, and then I, right after	11 all I could do is just try to try to fight back	
12 my wedding, go to see him, and then Australia	12 or try to not get more hurt than not doing	
13 happens and it just felt like everything came	13 anything would have certainly left me.	
14 crashing down and I was so hurt.	14 I don't really recall specifics. I	
15 Anyway, we I break out of his grasp	15 remember at one point, he had his uncasted hand in	
16 at some point, and I go into my sister's room.	16 my hair and I was looking at the carpet. I don't	
17 The apartments in the ECB are connecting, at least	17 know I don't know what happened immediately	
18 three of them are, and they connect from upstairs	18 after that, but I remember he left. He was out of	
19 only. So you could get from Johnny and I's	19 the room for a while. I don't know how we got	
20 apartment into the neighboring apartment where	20 into I think I heard him in P5. Again, it's	
21 Whitney, my sister, was staying at the time, and	21 the neighboring apartment to that, so it's P4 in	
22 then you can go from that apartment into	22 between, and P5 is the corner and that apartment	
4579	4581	
1 penthouse 5, again, still on on the top floor.	1 was empty basically and so I used it, the top	
2 So I went through Johnny's office,	2 bedrooms, the bedrooms on the top floor, as my	
3 which is how you access the door that gets you	3 closet. And I had all these clothing racks and	
4 into Whitney the neighboring apartment where	4 shoe racks and stuff like that in there. And then	
5 Whitney was, my sister. And I went in there and	5 it had another level, the mezzanine, which is an	
6 woke her up, crying, screaming, saying, "What am I	6 over you know, it hung over the rest of the	
7 going to do?"	7 bottom floor, and I used that as my office. And	
8 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.	8 the bottom floor is, of course, the living room,	
9 Hearsay.	9 with just some couch sparsely decorated with	
10 A Sorry.	10 some couches and a low table.	
11 THE COURT: I'll sustain.	11 And I go on to I hear him in	
12 MS. BREDEHOFT: That was not offered	12 penthouse 5, and oh, and the lower level also,	
13 for the truth of the matter.	13 there's another painting studio, painting area of	
14 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.	14 mine. So I go in there because I hear him, and	
15 Q Okay. You entered Whitney's don't	15 he's in there and he's screaming, but I don't know	
16 tell the jury what you said to her, but what	16 who he my understanding was he was screaming at	
17 happened next?	17 me, but I wasn't in that apartment. I could hear	
18 A Johnny comes into penthouse 4 and grabs	18 him. And when I heard him, I came into the	
19 me. I don't know what why I don't know what	19 into penthouse 5, and I have to go down the	
20 he was doing. But at one moment I kind of am	20 stairs, and I went down the stairs to the	
21 aware that my sister's somewhere nearby, and I	21 mezzanine level where my office was.	
22 thought about that. I just remember thinking	22 And I could see him and a security	
	And I could see min and a security	

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

Conducted on May 5, 2022

	1 May 5, 2022
4582 1 guard and Debbie, the nurse, and he was sitting on	4584 1 face. He didn't push my sister down the stairs.
2 the sofa when I first walked into the room. And	2 In all of my time, all my time of being in that
	3 relationship to that point, hadn't even landed one
4 screaming at me, and Debbie came up the stairs	4 on Johnny. Sure, I had tried to fight back; threw
5 because I'm screaming back at him. She came up	5 my arms, flailed my arms, hit, whenever I could,
6 the stairs, I think, and while we were she came	6 to try to block blows myself, but never landed
7 up, I suppose, to kind of comfort me.	7 anything.
8 And while I was up on the mezzanine	8 And Johnny kind of looked stunned and
9 floor, Whitney came down, and he threw the Red	9 then laughed at me and then lunged at me again.
10 Bull can up at me, certainly, but it kind of	10 And before I know it, security stepped in between
11 either hit or narrowly missed Debbie. And I said	11 us and pulled Johnny away. And I went upstairs
12 he – I called him a pussy and said something	12 with my sister, and we locked the door and I could
13 about, you know, I'm screaming at him angrily. I	13 just hear all this commotion happening in
14 at least called him a fucking pussy. I don't know	14 penthouse 5. I could hear him raging, destroying
15 what else I said, but I was screaming at him	15 my things. I could hear it. And then some point,
16 because he threw this can at me and everything	16 I saw it the next day.
17 else that had happened.	17 Q Tell the jury what you saw the next
18 And when I did that, he bolted up the	18 day.
19 stairs, and, you know, there's only – I mean,	<b>19</b> A All these clothing racks – all my
20 he – he was up the first flight of stairs.	20 clothing racks were toppled over, shoe racks
21 Again, I'm on the mezzanine which is in between	21 toppled over, thrown down the stairs, desk – my
22 two flights of stairs. Bolted up the steps, and	22 desk wiped off, just looked like everything that
4583	4585
1 I I don't know I don't know how he managed	1 he could touch, he tried to turn over, destroy,
2 to get his hands in my hair so fast, but he had 2 his hand on the hack of my head, my hair and kind	2 smash, you know. But my clothing racks, these
3 his hand on the back of my head, my hair, and kind	<ul><li>3 huge, heavy clothing racks full of clothes,</li><li>4 there's at least one of them he threw down the</li></ul>
4 of was yanking me down and hit me in the face with 5 this cast he had.	
-	5 stairs. The rest were toppled over.
6 I just remember this brief struggle we	6 Q Amber, I'm going to fast-forward to
7 had before kind of breakaway Whitney, my sister,	7 December 15, 2015. Were you and Mr. Depp together
8 all of a sudden put herself in between Johnny and 9. J. She just throw herself like in the line of	8 at that time?
9 I. She just threw herself, like, in the line of	<ul> <li>9 A Yes, we were.</li> <li>10 Q Did you have a fight that night?</li> </ul>
10 fire, whatever. She just all of a sudden was	
11 there and was trying to get Johnny to stop. Her 12 back was to the staircase, and Johnny swings at	11 A December 15th? Yes, we did, but I I 12 don't recall I don't recall what started the
	12 don't recall I don't recall what started the
13 her. And I just see my little sister with her	13 argument. We had had periods leading up to that
14 back face her back to the staircase, and I	14 that were really beautiful and really good and 15 then periods that weren't.
15 know Johnny swings at her and I don't even wait,	
16 don't even wait for any other I don't hesitate.	16 Q Well, let's talk about the December 15, 17 2015.
17 I don't wait.	
18 I just, in my head, instantly think of	18 What do you recall of your fight that
19 Kate Moss and the stairs, and I swung at him. In	19 night with Mr. Depp?
20 all of my relationship to date with Johnny, I	20 A I remember him chasing me in the
21 hadn't landed a blow, and I, for the first time,	21 kitchen. I remember throwing something in his
22 hit him, like, actually hit him, square in the	22 direction to slow down his momentum. I remember

67 (4586 to 4589)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day	16
Conducted on May 5, 2022	

4586	4588
1 him screaming. I remember him getting on top of 2 me at some point templing me. Mostly at that	<ol> <li>again, tough guy?" And I just looked right at,</li> <li>him. Just liked right at his face. And he balled</li> </ol>
2 me at some point, toppling me. Mostly at that 2 moment downstairs, he was hitting me in my face	
3 moment downstairs, he was hitting me in my face.	
4 This is another example of when I wish so much I	
5 could tell you in exact sequence, but I can't.	5 him. I was a foot from him, slammed me right in
6 It's flashes. So I'll tell you what I do	6 the nose.
7 remember.	7 Instantly, searing pain. It's one of
8 I remember at some point trying to	8 the few memories I have in this long relationship 2 that I actually warman has the like the aburical
9 go flee upstairs. And we had he got ahold	9 that I actually remember the, like, the physical
10 of me, and I got free and I managed to get all the	10 pain in that moment, you know, it's just searing,
11 way up the stairs almost. I was on the last	11 and I remember thinking, "You have your hand
12 flight, and we had had some interaction where I	12 free." You know, like I had time to think, "You
13 said I think I said something to him on the	13 have your hands free. You could have hit me with
14 stairs. It might have been broken up, and I think	14 your hands. Why did you headbutt me?"
15 I said something on the stairs. And I just	15 I told him that night I was going to
16 remember how quickly he shot back up those stairs	16 leave him. I went through his office to go into
17 and grabbed me by the back of my hair, my head,	17 the other room where I kept all my stuff. We had
18 and slammed his hand on my head. And I went down	18 another struggle. He overtook me. I was trying
19 on the stairs, and he overtook me.	19 to hit him off me. I was trying to get him to -
20 I remember him so well, I remember	20 I was trying to get his body off of me. I think
21 his boots and the sound I made. I remember him	21 he was just pummeling me. I don't know how to
22 grabbing my, my hair, my head and kind of dragging	22 describe what – I went down to the floor. I
4587	4589
1 me up the stairs the rest of the way. He dragged	1 remember him being on top of me, and he's
2 me into the room where that opens into, like a	2 screaming and swinging at me while I was on the
3 salon/foyer area. And we had this argument that	3 floor. He had me by the hair and dragged me the
4 kind of, you know, was a shoving match that I was	4 rest of the way from the office into the
5 losing. By the second or third shove, he sent me	5 neighboring room the neighboring apartment.
6 toppling over this chaise lounge [sic], like a	6 I remember the door that connected
7 little low-line sofa seat, and I hit my head on	7 these two buildings these two rooms had a metal
8 the on the brick wall. There was an exposed	8 a grate not grate, but a metal bottom, metal
9 brick wall.	9 floor that separated it, a big heavy, bank door.
10 I remember I stood up, and I remember	10 And I remember he was dragging me, and I removed
11 Johnny asking me if I wanted to go. And he did	11 my hands from my head and kind of tried to grab
12 that thing where he's, like, challenging me, said	12 onto the metal door to prevent him from dragging
13 it in that way, challenging me to stand up and get	13 me into the room. But he I couldn't stop him.
14 back up. And when I did, he said, "Oh, you really	14 He dragged me all the way from that carpet, I was
15 want to go now, tough guy." Shoved me back down,	15 trying to ex I was trying to get free of his
16 "Oh, you really want to go, huh? Oh, you're so	16 grasp. I was trying to stop him from pulling me.
17 tough."	17 I remember feeling the carpet and the
18 I stood back up again. This time he	18 metal, and he wrestles me drags me up to the
19 hits me in the face. I stand back up and look him	19 bed, throws me down onto the bed, and kind of
20 right in the eye. It was just a really still	20 wrestles me down onto the bed. And he kneels on
21 moment, I'll never forget it, really still. I	21 my back with one one leg. And I was trying to
22 stood up and he said, "You really want to go	22 fight him off me because I was face down on the
	TDEDOS

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16 Conducted on May 5, 2022

Conducted or	n May 5, 2022
4590	4592
1 bed top, and he wrestled me down, kind of trying	1 And it was broken from his boot trying to get a
2 to hold me down with his knee on my back. And	2 purchase on it while he was –
3 he's punching me, punching me with a closed fist,	3 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.
4 punching me repeatedly. And I don't remember even	4 Calls for speculation.
5 feeling the pain. I just remember the sound of	5 A I could feel it.
6 Johnny's voice. He got next to my ear, and he was	6 THE COURT: Overruled.
7 screaming over and over and over again. Each time	7 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.
8 it sounded louder and more desecrate: "I fucking	8 Q Please continue.
9 hate you. I fucking hate you. I fucking hate	9 A I was there for it.
10 you," over and over. "Fucking hate you."	10 And while he was on top of me, I could
11 And then pounding the back of my head,	11 feel that. I could feel him trying to get
12 pounding it with his fist. And I don't even	12 balance. I could feel him slipping. I could hear
13 remember feeling pain. I just could hear myself	13 it. I don't know how I got off the bed. I don't
14 scream until I couldn't hear myself anymore. I	14 know what happened to me from the time I was $-I$
15 could just hear him say that he was going to kill	15 stopped hearing myself scream, I don't know what
16 me. And that he sounded like an animal in pain	16 happened to me. It's a really weird feeling
17 when he was saying he was that he fucking hated	17 because I – next thing I remember is laying –
	18 leaning against the broken part of the bed and on
18 me. He sounded like he was almost crying, or	19 the carpet and my friend saying "Oh, my God, oh,
19 something in his voice was different. He sounded	20 my God."
20 different, like, he sounded like he was in agony.	-
21 It was high pitched and loud.	
22 And I don't know how many times he just	22 Hearsay.
4591	4593 1 THE COURT: Sustained.
1 hit me over and over and over again, and I got	
2 really still and it felt in my body, like, got	-
3 quiet. And I thought, "This is how I die. He's	3 Q Go ahead. Without saying what Rocky
4 going to kill me now, and I'm not he's going to	4 said.
5 kill me and he he wouldn't even have realized	5 A And I – eventually she called the
6 it."	6 nurse, Nurse Erin. She got something out of the
7 I couldn't breathe. I remember trying	7 freezer for my face. She did a concussion check
8 to scream, and I couldn't scream. I was	8 with Erin on the phone. I thought I probably had
9 suffocating in this pillow top with him holding me	9 a concussion and certainly that I had a broken
10 down, punching me over and over. And I don't have	10 nose. There was blood everywhere, blood all over
11 any memory after that until I woke up.	11 those pillows. My head was bleeding from the
12 Q When you woke up, was there anyone	12 ripped-out hair, chunks of hair on the floor, all
13 there?	13 over the place, actually. It was just all over
14 A I remember hearing my best friend's	14 the apartment. He, after leaving me, had written
15 voice. I felt like it came I felt like it was,	15 on the countertops in Sharpies.
16 like, on a speakerphone, like it came from	16 MS. BREDEHOFT: Michelle, I'm going to
17 everywhere. I just heard her voice in a weird	17 ask you to bring up Defendant's Exhibit 510.
18 way. It felt like it was coming from two	18 Q Do you recognize this photograph?
19 directions. I realized that I was sitting on the	19 A Yes, I do.
20 edge of the bed on the carpet of the floor against	20 Q And does it accurately depict the scene
21 the broken frame of the bed, and it was a	21 portrayed?
22 low-lying bed with a really thick, wooden frame.	22 A Yes. That's the next day, I think.
DI ANE	

69 (4594 to 4597)

#### Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

## Conducted on May 5, 2022

4594 1 MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I'm going	4596 1 beat me up.
2 to move the admission of Defendant's Exhibit 510.	2 Q Thank you.
3 MS. VASQUEZ: No objection, Your Honor.	3 MS. BREDEHOFT: Michelle, if you can,
4 THE COURT: All right. 510 into	4 bring up Defendant's 515.
5 evidence. You can publish it, please.	5 Q Does this accurately portray the scene
6 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.	6 depicted?
7 Q Could you describe to the jury what	7 A Yes.
8 that is?	8 MS. BREDEHOFT: I'm going to move the
9 A Those are chunks of my hair that Johnny	9 admission of Exhibit 516.
10 ripped out while dragging me and punching me.	10 MS. VASQUEZ: No objection.
11 Q Thank you.	11 THE COURT: 515 or 516?
12 MS. BREDEHOFT: Michelle, could you	12 MS. BREDEHOFT: 516. I misspoke.
13 bring up 513, please, Defendant's 513.	13 THE COURT: You said 515 before.
14 Q Does this picture accurately depict you	14 MS. BREDEHOFT: 515.
15 and the scene portrayed?	15 THE COURT: No objection to 515?
16 A I think this is a couple days later,	16 MS. VASQUEZ: No, Your Honor.
17 but, yeah.	17 THE COURT: 515 in evidence. You can
18 Q Okay.	18 publish it.
19 MS. BREDEHOFT: I'm going to move to	19 Q And what does that depict, Amber?
20 admission of Defendant's 513.	20 A This is my face sometime after.
21 MS. VASQUEZ: No objection.	21 Q All right. Let's look at
22 THE COURT: All right. 513 in	22 Defendant's 516, please.
4595	4597
1 evidence.	1 Does this accurately portray the scene
<ol> <li>evidence.</li> <li>Q And could you tell the jury what this</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted, Amber?</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>evidence.</li> <li>Q And could you tell the jury what this</li> <li>is and what it depicts?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted, Amber?</li> <li>A Yes, it does, maybe –</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>evidence.</li> <li>Q And could you tell the jury what this</li> <li>is and what it depicts?</li> <li>A This is my face with a busted lip,</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted, Amber?</li> <li>A Yes, it does, maybe –</li> <li>Q Let me move it first.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>evidence.</li> <li>Q And could you tell the jury what this</li> <li>is and what it depicts?</li> <li>A This is my face with a busted lip,</li> <li>which is difficult to see in this picture, but my</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted, Amber?</li> <li>A Yes, it does, maybe –</li> <li>Q Let me move it first.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Move the admission of</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>evidence.</li> <li>Q And could you tell the jury what this</li> <li>is and what it depicts?</li> <li>A This is my face with a busted lip,</li> <li>which is difficult to see in this picture, but my</li> <li>two black eyes; one is worse than the other, it</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted, Amber?</li> <li>A Yes, it does, maybe –</li> <li>Q Let me move it first.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Move the admission of</li> <li>Defendant's Exhibit 516.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>evidence.</li> <li>Q And could you tell the jury what this</li> <li>is and what it depicts?</li> <li>A This is my face with a busted lip,</li> <li>which is difficult to see in this picture, but my</li> <li>two black eyes; one is worse than the other, it</li> <li>was, like I said, maybe a day or two later, and my</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted, Amber?</li> <li>A Yes, it does, maybe –</li> <li>Q Let me move it first.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Move the admission of</li> <li>Defendant's Exhibit 516.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: No objection.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>evidence.</li> <li>Q And could you tell the jury what this</li> <li>is and what it depicts?</li> <li>A This is my face with a busted lip,</li> <li>which is difficult to see in this picture, but my</li> <li>two black eyes; one is worse than the other, it</li> <li>was, like I said, maybe a day or two later, and my</li> <li>broken nose.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted, Amber?</li> <li>A Yes, it does, maybe –</li> <li>Q Let me move it first.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Move the admission of</li> <li>Defendant's Exhibit 516.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: No objection.</li> <li>THE COURT: 516 in evidence.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>evidence.</li> <li>Q And could you tell the jury what this</li> <li>is and what it depicts?</li> <li>A This is my face with a busted lip,</li> <li>which is difficult to see in this picture, but my</li> <li>two black eyes; one is worse than the other, it</li> <li>was, like I said, maybe a day or two later, and my</li> <li>broken nose.</li> <li>Q All right. Thank you.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted, Amber?</li> <li>A Yes, it does, maybe –</li> <li>Q Let me move it first.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Move the admission of</li> <li>Defendant's Exhibit 516.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: No objection.</li> <li>THE COURT: 516 in evidence.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: May we go ahead and</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>evidence.</li> <li>Q And could you tell the jury what this</li> <li>is and what it depicts?</li> <li>A This is my face with a busted lip,</li> <li>which is difficult to see in this picture, but my</li> <li>two black eyes; one is worse than the other, it</li> <li>was, like I said, maybe a day or two later, and my</li> <li>broken nose.</li> <li>Q All right. Thank you.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Michelle, can you bring</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted, Amber?</li> <li>A Yes, it does, maybe –</li> <li>Q Let me move it first.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Move the admission of</li> <li>Defendant's Exhibit 516.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: No objection.</li> <li>THE COURT: 516 in evidence.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: May we go ahead and</li> <li>publish it to the jury?</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>evidence.</li> <li>Q And could you tell the jury what this</li> <li>is and what it depicts?</li> <li>A This is my face with a busted lip,</li> <li>which is difficult to see in this picture, but my</li> <li>two black eyes; one is worse than the other, it</li> <li>was, like I said, maybe a day or two later, and my</li> <li>broken nose.</li> <li>Q All right. Thank you.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Michelle, can you bring</li> <li>up Defendant's Exhibit 514.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted, Amber?</li> <li>A Yes, it does, maybe –</li> <li>Q Let me move it first.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Move the admission of</li> <li>Defendant's Exhibit 516.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: No objection.</li> <li>THE COURT: 516 in evidence.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: May we go ahead and</li> <li>publish it to the jury?</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>evidence.</li> <li>Q And could you tell the jury what this</li> <li>is and what it depicts?</li> <li>A This is my face with a busted lip,</li> <li>which is difficult to see in this picture, but my</li> <li>two black eyes; one is worse than the other, it</li> <li>was, like I said, maybe a day or two later, and my</li> <li>broken nose.</li> <li>Q All right. Thank you.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Michelle, can you bring</li> <li>up Defendant's Exhibit 514.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted, Amber?</li> <li>A Yes, it does, maybe –</li> <li>Q Let me move it first.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Move the admission of</li> <li>Defendant's Exhibit 516.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: No objection.</li> <li>THE COURT: 516 in evidence.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: May we go ahead and</li> <li>publish it to the jury?</li> <li>Q Okay. Amber, go ahead and explain what</li> <li>it is.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>evidence.</li> <li>Q And could you tell the jury what this</li> <li>is and what it depicts?</li> <li>A This is my face with a busted lip,</li> <li>which is difficult to see in this picture, but my</li> <li>two black eyes; one is worse than the other, it</li> <li>was, like I said, maybe a day or two later, and my</li> <li>broken nose.</li> <li>Q All right. Thank you.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Michelle, can you bring</li> <li>up Defendant's Exhibit 514.</li> <li>Q Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted, Amber?</li> <li>A Yes, it does, maybe –</li> <li>Q Let me move it first.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Move the admission of</li> <li>Defendant's Exhibit 516.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: No objection.</li> <li>THE COURT: 516 in evidence.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: May we go ahead and</li> <li>publish it to the jury?</li> <li>Q Okay. Amber, go ahead and explain what</li> <li>it is.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>evidence.</li> <li>Q And could you tell the jury what this</li> <li>is and what it depicts?</li> <li>A This is my face with a busted lip,</li> <li>which is difficult to see in this picture, but my</li> <li>two black eyes; one is worse than the other, it</li> <li>was, like I said, maybe a day or two later, and my</li> <li>broken nose.</li> <li>Q All right. Thank you.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Michelle, can you bring</li> <li>up Defendant's Exhibit 514.</li> <li>Q Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted, Amber?</li> <li>A Yes, it does, maybe –</li> <li>Q Let me move it first.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Move the admission of</li> <li>Defendant's Exhibit 516.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: No objection.</li> <li>THE COURT: 516 in evidence.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: May we go ahead and</li> <li>publish it to the jury?</li> <li>Q Okay. Amber, go ahead and explain what</li> <li>it is.</li> <li>A I think that's maybe that night or the</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>evidence.</li> <li>Q And could you tell the jury what this</li> <li>is and what it depicts?</li> <li>A This is my face with a busted lip,</li> <li>which is difficult to see in this picture, but my</li> <li>two black eyes; one is worse than the other, it</li> <li>was, like I said, maybe a day or two later, and my</li> <li>broken nose.</li> <li>Q All right. Thank you.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Michelle, can you bring</li> <li>up Defendant's Exhibit 514.</li> <li>Q Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted?</li> <li>A Yes. That's my face sometime after.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted, Amber?</li> <li>A Yes, it does, maybe –</li> <li>Q Let me move it first.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Move the admission of</li> <li>Defendant's Exhibit 516.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: No objection.</li> <li>THE COURT: 516 in evidence.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: May we go ahead and</li> <li>publish it to the jury?</li> <li>Q Okay. Amber, go ahead and explain what</li> <li>t is.</li> <li>A I think that's maybe that night or the</li> <li>14 next night after Johnny left me on the bed.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>evidence.</li> <li>Q And could you tell the jury what this</li> <li>is and what it depicts?</li> <li>A This is my face with a busted lip,</li> <li>which is difficult to see in this picture, but my</li> <li>two black eyes; one is worse than the other, it</li> <li>was, like I said, maybe a day or two later, and my</li> <li>broken nose.</li> <li>Q All right. Thank you.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Michelle, can you bring</li> <li>up Defendant's Exhibit 514.</li> <li>Q Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted?</li> <li>A Yes. That's my face sometime after.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I'm going</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted, Amber?</li> <li>A Yes, it does, maybe –</li> <li>Q Let me move it first.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Move the admission of</li> <li>Defendant's Exhibit 516.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: No objection.</li> <li>THE COURT: 516 in evidence.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: May we go ahead and</li> <li>publish it to the jury?</li> <li>Q Okay. Amber, go ahead and explain what</li> <li>it is.</li> <li>A I think that's maybe that night or the</li> <li>14 next night after Johnny left me on the bed.</li> <li>Q Let's go to 517.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>evidence.</li> <li>Q And could you tell the jury what this</li> <li>is and what it depicts?</li> <li>A This is my face with a busted lip,</li> <li>which is difficult to see in this picture, but my</li> <li>two black eyes; one is worse than the other, it</li> <li>was, like I said, maybe a day or two later, and my</li> <li>broken nose.</li> <li>Q All right. Thank you.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Michelle, can you bring</li> <li>up Defendant's Exhibit 514.</li> <li>Q Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted?</li> <li>A Yes. That's my face sometime after.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I'm going</li> <li>to move the admission of Defendant's 514.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted, Amber?</li> <li>A Yes, it does, maybe –</li> <li>Q Let me move it first.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Move the admission of</li> <li>Defendant's Exhibit 516.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: No objection.</li> <li>THE COURT: 516 in evidence.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: May we go ahead and</li> <li>publish it to the jury?</li> <li>Q Okay. Amber, go ahead and explain what</li> <li>is.</li> <li>A I think that's maybe that night or the</li> <li>taket and the scene</li> <li>Q Let's go to 517.</li> <li>Does this accurately portray the scene</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>evidence.</li> <li>Q And could you tell the jury what this</li> <li>is and what it depicts?</li> <li>A This is my face with a busted lip,</li> <li>which is difficult to see in this picture, but my</li> <li>two black eyes; one is worse than the other, it</li> <li>was, like I said, maybe a day or two later, and my</li> <li>broken nose.</li> <li>Q All right. Thank you.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Michelle, can you bring</li> <li>up Defendant's Exhibit 514.</li> <li>Q Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted?</li> <li>A Yes. That's my face sometime after.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I'm going</li> <li>to move the admission of Defendant's 514.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: No objection.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted, Amber?</li> <li>A Yes, it does, maybe –</li> <li>Q Let me move it first.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Move the admission of</li> <li>Defendant's Exhibit 516.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: No objection.</li> <li>THE COURT: 516 in evidence.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: May we go ahead and</li> <li>publish it to the jury?</li> <li>Q Okay. Amber, go ahead and explain what</li> <li>it is.</li> <li>A I think that's maybe that night or the</li> <li>Herst night after Johnny left me on the bed.</li> <li>Q Let's go to 517.</li> <li>Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted?</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>evidence.</li> <li>Q And could you tell the jury what this</li> <li>is and what it depicts?</li> <li>A This is my face with a busted lip,</li> <li>which is difficult to see in this picture, but my</li> <li>two black eyes; one is worse than the other, it</li> <li>was, like I said, maybe a day or two later, and my</li> <li>broken nose.</li> <li>Q All right. Thank you.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Michelle, can you bring</li> <li>up Defendant's Exhibit 514.</li> <li>Q Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted?</li> <li>A Yes. That's my face sometime after.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I'm going</li> <li>to move the admission of Defendant's 514.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: No objection.</li> <li>THE COURT: 514 in evidence. You may</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted, Amber?</li> <li>A Yes, it does, maybe –</li> <li>Q Let me move it first.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Move the admission of</li> <li>Defendant's Exhibit 516.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: No objection.</li> <li>THE COURT: 516 in evidence.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: May we go ahead and</li> <li>publish it to the jury?</li> <li>Q Okay. Amber, go ahead and explain what</li> <li>it is.</li> <li>A I think that's maybe that night or the</li> <li>Herst night after Johnny left me on the bed.</li> <li>Q Let's go to 517.</li> <li>Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted?</li> <li>A Yes, it does.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>evidence.</li> <li>Q And could you tell the jury what this</li> <li>is and what it depicts?</li> <li>A This is my face with a busted lip,</li> <li>which is difficult to see in this picture, but my</li> <li>two black eyes; one is worse than the other, it</li> <li>was, like I said, maybe a day or two later, and my</li> <li>broken nose.</li> <li>Q All right. Thank you.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Michelle, can you bring</li> <li>up Defendant's Exhibit 514.</li> <li>Q Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted?</li> <li>A Yes. That's my face sometime after.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I'm going</li> <li>to move the admission of Defendant's 514.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: No objection.</li> <li>THE COURT: 514 in evidence. You may</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted, Amber?</li> <li>A Yes, it does, maybe –</li> <li>Q Let me move it first.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Move the admission of</li> <li>Defendant's Exhibit 516.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: No objection.</li> <li>THE COURT: 516 in evidence.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: May we go ahead and</li> <li>publish it to the jury?</li> <li>Q Okay. Amber, go ahead and explain what</li> <li>it is.</li> <li>A I think that's maybe that night or the</li> <li>Herst night after Johnny left me on the bed.</li> <li>Q Let's go to 517.</li> <li>Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted?</li> <li>A Yes, it does.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Move to admit</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>evidence.</li> <li>Q And could you tell the jury what this</li> <li>is and what it depicts?</li> <li>A This is my face with a busted lip,</li> <li>which is difficult to see in this picture, but my</li> <li>two black eyes; one is worse than the other, it</li> <li>was, like I said, maybe a day or two later, and my</li> <li>broken nose.</li> <li>Q All right. Thank you.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Michelle, can you bring</li> <li>up Defendant's Exhibit 514.</li> <li>Q Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted?</li> <li>A Yes. That's my face sometime after.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I'm going</li> <li>to move the admission of Defendant's 514.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: No objection.</li> <li>THE COURT: 514 in evidence. You may</li> <li>publish.</li> <li>Q All right. If you could, just briefly</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted, Amber?</li> <li>A Yes, it does, maybe –</li> <li>Q Let me move it first.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Move the admission of</li> <li>Defendant's Exhibit 516.</li> <li>MS. VASQUEZ: No objection.</li> <li>THE COURT: 516 in evidence.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: May we go ahead and</li> <li>publish it to the jury?</li> <li>Q Okay. Amber, go ahead and explain what</li> <li>it is.</li> <li>A I think that's maybe that night or the</li> <li>Herst night after Johnny left me on the bed.</li> <li>Q Let's go to 517.</li> <li>Does this accurately portray the scene</li> <li>depicted?</li> <li>A Yes, it does.</li> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Move to admit</li> <li>Defendant's 517, Your Honor.</li> </ol>

#### PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

70 (4598 to 4601)

## Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

## Conducted on May 5, 2022

	1(00
4598 1 Q Amber, please describe for the jury	THE COURT: 522 in evidence.
2 what this portrays.	2 Q And what shows there?
3 A That's my face after this incident.	<b>3</b> A My face is healing.
4 Q And what is what's portrayed on your	4 Q Okay.
5 lip?	5 MS. BREDEHOFT: Let's go to 523.
6 A Well, he busted my lip when he punched	6 Q Does this accurately portray the scene
7 me. It's bleeding in this picture. It kept	7 depicted?
8 reopening. You know, it's a mouth. Your lips	8 A Yes. I think this is day or so after,
9 move.	9 maybe longer. I can't tell. But, yes, it does.
10 MS. BREDEHOFT: Let's go to 519.	10 MS. BREDEHOFT: Move the admission of
11 Q Does this accurately portray the scene	11 523.
12 depicted?	12 MS. VASQUEZ: No objection.
13 A Yes.	13 THE COURT: 523 in evidence.
14 MS. BREDEHOFT: Move the admission of	14 Q I'm just going to draw your attention,
15 519.	15 Amber, to an area up here. What, if any, bruising
16 MS. VASQUEZ: No objection, Your Honor.	16 did you sustain in that area?
17 THE COURT: 519 in evidence.	17 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection.
18 Q Can you tell the jury what this shows?	18 MS. BREDEHOFT: What, if any.
19 A This is my lip a few days later.	19 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.
20 Q Okay. Let's go to Defendant's 520,	20 Q What, if any, bruising did you sustain?
21 please.	21 MS. VASQUEZ: Same objection.
22 Does this accurately depict the scene	22 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.
4599	4601
1 portrayed?	1 Q What injuries did you have?
A Yes. MS. BREDEHOFT: Move the admission of	2 A I had bruising on my temple, my chin,
-	3 the my neck, the back of my head. I had
4 Defendant's 520 is it 521? 520.	4 swelling and pieces of, you know, my scalp kind of
5 MS. VASQUEZ: No objection. 6 THE COURT: 520 in evidence and	<ul><li>5 ripped, torn. They were gross, pussy, but this</li><li>6 from the bruising around my temple from one of the</li></ul>
6 THE COURT: 520 in evidence and 7 published.	6 from the bruising around my temple from one of the 7 blows. One of several blows, I don't know.
8 Q Can you please tell the jury what's	
9 depicted here?	<ul> <li>MS. BREDEHOFT: Let's go to 524.</li> <li>Q Does this accurately portray the scene</li> </ul>
10 A That's my scalp with a chunk of it	10 shown?
11 missing from when Johnny was dragging me by my	11 A Yes.
12 hair.	12 Q Okay.
13 MS. BREDEHOFT: Let's go to	13 MS. BREDEHOFT: Move the admission of
14 Defendant's 521, please. I don't think that's the	14 524.
15 same. Let's take that one down. Let's go to 522.	15 MS. VASQUEZ: No objection.
16 Q Does this accurately portray the scene	16 THE COURT: 524 in evidence.
17 depicted?	17 Q And what does this show?
18 A Well, it's a few days later.	18 A It's a I had a pretty can I touch
19 Q Okay.	19 the screen?
20 MS. BREDEHOFT: Move the admission of	20 THE COURT: Yes, ma'am, you can.
21 522, please.	21 Q Yes.
22 MS. VASQUEZ: No objection.	22 A I had a pretty gross bruise right there

71 (4602 to 4605)

4602	1 1viay 5, 2022 1 4604
1 in my head, my temple. Difficult to see it in	1 it.
2 this light, but I remember it was pretty ugly.	2 A That's downstairs in the main
3 MS. BREDEHOFT: Now, let's go to	3 apartment.
4 Defendant's 509.	4 Q Okay.
5 Q Does this accurately portray the scene	5 MS. BREDEHOFT: Let's go to
6 depicted?	6 Defendant's 525.
7 A Yes, it does.	7 Q And does this accurately depict the
8 MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, I move the	8 scene portrayed?
9 admission of Defendant's 509.	9 A Yes.
10 MS. VASQUEZ: No objection.	10 MS. BREDEHOFT: Move the admission of
11 THE COURT: All right. 509.	11 525, please.
12 Q Will you please tell the jury what this	12 MS. VASQUEZ: No objection.
13 is?	13 THE COURT: All right. 525 in
14 A That's the bed Johnny broke while on	14 evidence.
15 top of me.	15 Q And please tell the jury what that is.
16 MS. BREDEHOFT: All right. Let's go to	16 A This is Johnny's graffiti on our
17 Defendant's 511, please.	17 kitchen counter that he left on his way out, I
18 Q Does this accurately portray the scene	18 suppose.
19 depicted?	19 MS. BREDEHOFT: And I think
20 A Yes.	20 Defendant's 526 is already into evidence. Can you
21 Q Okay.	21 just bring that up.
22 MS. BREDEHOFT: Move the admission of	THE COURT: Yes, 526 is in evidence.
4603	4605
1 Defendant's 511.	1 Q Now, Amber, after as of December 15,
2 MS. VASQUEZ: No objection.	2 2015, what were your plans for Christmas that
3 THE COURT: All right. 511 in	3 year?
4 evidence.	4 A Well, up to this point, the plan was to
5 Q What do you see in this picture, Amber?	5 have our families join us. We would go with the
6 A Just more destruction from a part of	6 kids and celebrate Christmas together, you know,
7 the fight that happened in the bedroom, not the	7 as a married couple, and we would all go to
8 bedroom that I was just talking about. It was the	8 Johnny's island. And he'd invited my best friend
9 main bedroom. There had been a part of the fight	9 at the time, Rocky, and her family, meaning her
10 that happened in there too.	10 mom and her fiancé and my parents and my sister.
11 Q Okay.	11 We were all going to go to this island I've told
12 MS. BREDEHOFT: Let's go to	12 you about that Johnny has in the Bahamas and spend
13 Defendant's 512, please.	13 it together. And that was the plan leading up to
14 Q Does this accurately portray the scene	14 this.
15 depicted?	15 Q All right. And what, if anything,
16 A Yes. That's downstairs in the main –	16 changed as a result of this night of December 15,
17 Q Wait. Let me move the admission of it.	17 2015?
18 MS. BREDEHOFT: Move the admission of	18 A After they saw my face, no one wanted
19 Defendant's 512, please.	19 to go to the island anymore with Johnny. They
<ul> <li>20 MS. VASQUEZ: No objection.</li> <li>21 THE COURT: 512 in evidence.</li> </ul>	20 wanted me to leave him.
	21 Q Did you have to appear were you
<ul> <li>21 THE COURT: 512 in evidence.</li> <li>22 Q Okay. Now please tell the jury about</li> </ul>	22 scheduled to appear on the James Corden show on

72 (4606 to 4609)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

Conducted on May 5, 2022

4606	4608
1 December 16th?	1 changed your mind and went to the Bahamas with
2 A That's right. I was promoting the	2 Mr. Depp for Christmas?
3 Danish Girl, the film I had done earlier in the	3 A Eventually.
4 year in London before going to see Johnny in	4 Q In 2015?
5 Australia. So I was promoting that film that had	5 A Eventually, I did.
6 been completed, and they asked me to make an	6 Q And you went there with whom?
7 appearance on the night show called the James	7 A I went with Johnny's kids I was
8 Corden show.	8 you know, obviously I didn't see Johnny after this
9 After this appeared and I did the first	9 because he doesn't he didn't face the damage he
10 concussion check with Erin on the phone, I got	10 caused, in my experience. He was never around for
11 worried that I wouldn't be able to hide the	11 the cleanups. And so he wasn't around for a few
12 bruising and swelling. But I I stayed up all	12 days, and I eventually heard from him, and he said
13 might and the next day checked in the mirror to	13 he wanted to talk and that he understood that it
14 see if I could get away with it, meaning hiding it	14 couldn't go back, you know, like almost as if he
15 so I could make an appearance. And I gambled and	15 understood that I wouldn't forgive him, made it
16 thought maybe I could pull it off.	16 easier somehow to talk to him. You know, I didn't
17 I had my hair and makeup team come, and	17 feel so bad about myself in that case because, you
18 they worked around it, meaning worked around the	18 know, how could I put up with this, right?
19 lesions on my head with the hair spray, because	19 But with the understanding that we were
20 that stings, and worked around the bruising by	20 done, I could have, you know, allowed for us to
21 covering it with heavy makeup, heavier makeup than	21 have one last conversation, I suppose. But I
22 normal, bruise-covering makeup. And I remember my	22 just you know, it's like I was heartbroken
4607	4609
1 lip was still bleeding and swollen, so we did	1 by the idea that I would spend this – my first
2 this, like, really thick, super-heavy, matte red	2 Christmas as a married couple with his kids and
3 lipstick. I remember very well at the time that	3 everything on the island, I was heartbroken at the
4 we had no choice in coloring. That was $a - one$	4 idea of missing that. And, you know, it's - the
5 of my favorite colors to wear, and this occasion	5 best I can describe is it for every, every hit,
6 we had no choice because nothing else would hide	6 every incidence of violence, every time I was
7 my busted lip. And I went on the show, did what I	7 choked, every single one of these incidences was
8 always do. I told people I had an accident.	8 like a heavy coin put into a piggy bank. And, you
9 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.	9 know, you think, "Okay. Each single one of these
10 Hearsay.	10 is like" —
11 THE COURT: All right. Sustain the	11 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor.
12 objection.	12 Nonresponsive.
13 MS. BREDEHOFT: Not offered to prove	13 MS. BREDEHOFT: I think it's
14 the truth of the matter because she didn't have an	14 responsive, Your Honor.
15 accident, but	15 MS. VASQUEZ: The question was "With
16 MS. VASQUEZ: Your Honor.	16 whom did you go?"
17 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.	17 THE COURT: If we could ask the
18 MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay.	18 question.
19 Q Please continue. Did you appear on the	19 Q Tell us how you felt and what you were
20 show?	20 thinking in this process of whether to go to have
21 A I appeared on the show.	21 Christmas with Mr. Depp and his children?
22 Q And did there come a time that you	
	22 A I guess I was trying to explain.

73 (4610 to 4613)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16 Conducted on May 5, 2022

4610 1 Q Go ahead. Go ahead.	4612 Q So let's go to the island for the
2 A That, you know, just you think each one	2 Christmas holidays. And what, if any, arguments
	3 did you have with Mr. Depp at the island over the
· ·	
4 one of these things that happens, you lose the	-
5 will or resolve to leave. You know, it's like	5 A Towards the end of the trip, it was –
6 every single heavy coin you put in this piggy bank	6 I mean, the trip itself was pretty nice. But
7 is like an investment into the future you're going	7 towards the end, he started drinking again and
8 to get to, you know, and then before you know it,	8 started with wine. And we were on the couch in
9 you're just carrying around this weighted ball,	9 the main house, the cabin, it's like a one-room
10 this piggy bank's too heavy. You can't leave.	10 kind of cabin. And we're sitting on the couch and
11 You know, for every single time I went	11 Johnny – what I perceived as nodding off, I don't
12 back or allowed him back after this sort of thing	12 still know what it was, but he was kind of passing
13 would happen, I lost a piece of myself, a piece of	13 out or nodding off or something like that. And
14 my self-confidence, my trust in myself to believe	14 I'm sensitive at this point to the clues that I
15 and move on. You know, I lost fortifications. I	15 can pick up on to know what pattern of behavior
16 lost myself, and it was somehow easier to stay.	16 I'm dealing with because they made a huge
17 I didn't want to stay in the violence	17 difference in my life, so if I knew what he was on
18 or this, I wanted to stay with Johnny, the good	18 and what he was doing, I could react accordingly.
19 Johnny that I loved. So I, like, put another one	19 So I'm picking up clues. I'm sitting
20 of those coins in the piggy bank for investment	20 next to him, and he's nodding off. And every
21 and hope and future, and I forgive him. It wasn't	21 single time he kind of, like, nods off he dumps
22 even that simple. I just decided to believe him	22 his glass of wine on my lap. And I say every
4611	4613
1 that it would never happen again, clean and sober	1 single time because it happened three times.
2 once again. This time was the last time because	2 First time, whatever. Second time, I'm like,
3 it couldn't be worse than this, right? It	3 "Johnny are you all right?" and I probably say it
4 couldn't be worse. And part of me thought maybe	4 like a little weighted. And in my head, I'm just
5 it just needed to get this bad to get, you know,	5 wondering what he's on. Does this mean he's on
6 like now we can't go back. There's no way this	6 the roxies again? Is it nodding off? What's
7 could happen again.	7 going on? What am I going to deal with?
8 So I went to the island. After a few	8 He'd just made a promise that he was
9 days of talking with Johnny, arguing with Johnny,	9 clean and sober. We had the horrible thing happen
10 talking with Johnny, negotiating that he's going	10 in December. I thought we were moving forward.
11 to be clean and sober, he wasn't going to drink	11 And the third time this happens, I jump up. I
12 anymore, he wasn't going to use anymore, he would	12 already changed my pants twice, and I jumped up
13 never lay a hand on me again, he would rather die	13 and I shouted at Johnny, like, "What are you
14 than do that, that's what he was saying, I was	14 doing?" Or "Johnny, you spilled it on me again,"
15 scared. My friends were scared. But I decided to	15 something to that effect. And I get up, like a –
16 go.	16 get up off the couch, and Johnny's son says
17 After a few days of having the plane	17 MS. VASQUEZ: Objection, Your Honor
18 and the kids waiting, not knowing what was going	18 hearsay.
19 on, they were at Sweetzer, at the main house, kind	19 MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, not offered
20 of just waiting to go on this Christmas vacation.	20 for truth of the matter. It tells, it explains
21 And eventually I got in the car with Johnny, and	21 THE COURT: If you could approach, I
22 we picked his kids up and left for the island.	22 just don't know.

74 (4614 to 4617)

Conducted on May 5, 2022

4614	4616
1 (Sidebar.)	1 So I kind of say this in a pointed way 2 at Lack therebing him for offering And I get up
2 THE COURT: I just don't know what the	2 at Jack, thanking him for offering. And I get up,
3 statement is, so I can't say if it's for the truth	3 go to the closet, take off the pants that have
4 or not of what did his son say.	4 just been ruined, and Johnny comes into the closet
5 MS. BREDEHOFT: His son's going to say	5 right after me and slams me up against the side of
6 is "Do you need any help?" And she's going to say	6 the closet, and I mean, just with clarity, while
7 she looked pointedly at Johnny and said, "No.	7 holding my neck, said he'll fucking kill me if I
8 Thank you, Jack." And then she went in to change,	8 ever spoke to him like that in front of his kids
9 and that's when he came after her. So it fits	9 again, if I ever embarrassed him, and he shoved me
10 that she said "No. Thank you."	10 at embarrassed. If I ever embarrass you "If
11 THE COURT: So you're saying hearsay?	11 you ever embarrass me again in front of my kids,
12 MS. VASQUEZ: Hearsay.	12 I'll fucking kill you."
13 THE COURT: Why are you saying it's	13 And I don't know I don't recall who
14 not?	14 told Jack to leave or I don't really recall
15 MS. BREDEHOFT: It's not offered to	15 having an awareness of where he was at this point.
16 prove the truth of the matter. What he said, the	16 But I leave the closet, go into the bathroom which
17 fact that he said, "Do you need some help?" it's	17 is right next to it, and he comes barreling into
18 not offered to prove the truth that he wanted to	18 the bathroom behind me. Before he does that, I
19 help her.	19 said something snarky to him, "Don't fucking ever
20 THE COURT: What's it offered for?	20 talk to me like that again," or "I hate you," or
21 MS. BREDEHOFT: It's to show the chain	21 something in response, you know, just something so
22 that she says, "No, thank you," and she looks at	22 that I felt like I wasn't just being a punching
4615	4617
1 Johnny. And that's what sets him off, and he	1 bag.
2 beats her up.	2 And I kind of, like, get over to the
3 THE COURT: Well, then it's for the	3 bathroom, but I didn't even have the door shut
4 truth of the matter.	4 before he was in the bathroom with me. And I
5 MS. BREDEHOFT: Well, but it's not.	5 don't know if he used my body to shut the door or
6 Because Jack is just saying, "Do you need some	6 if he just shut it. But, again, bangs me up
7 help?"	7 against the wall. But this time he just just
8 THE COURT: All right. I'll overrule	8 grabbed my vagina, like, I was wearing this peach
9 the objection.	9 kind of, like, netted kind of styled swimming suit
10 MS. VASQUEZ: Okay. Thank you.	10 underneath.
11 (Open court.)	11 That's what I had on from the waist
12 BY MS. BREDEHOFT:	12 down, and he just grabbed me, best I can explain
13 Q Amber, please continue. Jack said	13 it, with his shoved his fingers inside me, but
14 A Says, "Are you okay?" Or "Can I help?"	14 through my bathing suit, like, moved my bathing
15 something to that effect. And I pointedly say to	15 suit out of the way and just kind of held me there
16 Jack, but really to Johnny, like, "Thank you,	16 and asked me if I was so fucking tough, if I
17 Jack," to make a point of the fact that he hadn't	17 thought I was so fucking tough. "Oh, you're tough
18 offered to help me or even acknowledge that he had	18 like a man now? You're a man now?" Kind of
19 been spilling wine. First, he's drinking wine.	19 taunting me while jerking me around. And he kind
20 Second, he's spilling it all over me, and third	20 of seemed to do this thing where he was smiling,
21 he's spilling it because he's nodding off is what	21 not just like teasing me, you know? "Oh, yeah.
22 I assume.	22 You think you're so fucking tough? Now what? Now

75 (4618 to 4621)

## Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

Conducted on May 5, 2022

4618	4620 1 the case to you by Memorial Day. So in order to
1 what?"	2 keep that promise, there's going to be a few
2 I don't know what happened after that.	
3 I went back into the room, or he went into the	
4 room. I don't know who went into the main room	4 One thing, starting on May 16th, we're 5 going to start having court at 9 a.m., so we'll be
5 first.	6 going 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Some days we might have to
6 I just remember his hand landing on the 7 back of my shoulder/neck area. I remember trying	7 go to 5:30, so I want to let you know ahead of
	8 time so you can plan accordingly, okay?
	9 The other thing I need from you is
	10 Friday, May 27th, which is the Friday before
11 some point, I ran. I ran out of the back door,	11 Memorial Day, is going to be a court day. On that
12 ran out onto the patio. At some point before I	12 day, we're going to have closing arguments, and
13 ran, he swung at me, but I don't even remember how	13 the case is going to be turned over to you for
14 much of an impact it meant met made. But I	14 deliberations on that day, okay? So again, I
15 remember running. I threw something in his	15 wanted to let you know ahead of time, so you can
16 direction when I was getting away from him.	16 plan accordingly so we get this taken care of for
17 I ran down the deck, ran out into the	17 you, okay? All right. So those are the
18 kind of like parking lot area, gravel parking lot	18 announcements I wanted to make for you make sure
19 area, of the house, and that's my estimation of	19 you have time to schedule what you needed to do.
20 when Johnny reached me, grabbed me by the hair,	20 Now, I also want to go over, as we
21 swung me around. I remember he hit my face at	21 always do on Thursdays, our responsibilities, the
22 least once, but I'm not quite sure in what	22 responsibilities you have as jurors, okay, in this
4619	4621
1 sequence. Was it before I broke away or after, I	1 case. All right. So you're not to read anything
2 don't remember. I just remember the lights of the	2 about this case. You are not to watch anything
3 ATV coming up. The island, two of the people who	3 about this case. You're not to listen to anything
4 worked on the island for Johnny, CJ and Tara, they	4 about this case. This applies to television,
5 pulled up in the ATV. I remember the headlights.	5 newspapers, magazines, the Internet, and any
6 I remember separating from him or	6 online sites.
7 them kind of running up and saying something and	7 Further, you're not to read, watch or
8 separating us. And I didn't see Johnny for the	8 listen to anything about this case on any social
9 rest of the evening is my recollection. I just	9 networking site such as Twitter, Facebook,
10 found him the next day passed out in the cafe that	10 Instagram, Snapchat, et cetera, or any similar
11 was close to the house.	11 sites. In addition, you must not communicate with
12 THE COURT: Is that the end of	12 anyone about the case, whether in person, over the
13 MS. BREDEHOFT: This is a good breaking	13 phone, by email, text, or instant messaging, or by
14 point, yes.	14 any other electronic or nonelectronic means. This
15 THE COURT: All right. Okay. Ladies	15 includes friends, family, co-workers,
16 and gentlemen you can just stay there for a	16 acquaintances, and strangers.
17 moment. All right. Ladies and gentlemen, we're	17 I also instruct you that you cannot do
18 going to be breaking. Again, this is time that we	18 any research or make any inquires about this case,
19 break for a week, okay, so I won't be seeing you	19 whether online or by any other means. What you
20 until May 16th. But I wanted to talk to you a	20 learn about this case is limited to what you learn
21 little bit how the remainder of the case will	21 in the four walls of this courtroom when
22 progress, okay? All right. So we promised to get	22 proceedings are underway, okay?
	T DEDOS

76 (4622 to 4625)

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16 Conducted on May 5, 2022

422         423         1 right. All right. So plaintiff has used 35 hours           2 plenty of fresh air and rest. All right. And         2 and 6 minutes. Defendants have use 36 hours and           3 then 11l see you at 9:00 a.m. on Monday,         3 11 minutes. Which means the plantiff has 26           4 May 16th, koat? All right, thank you.         4 hours and 9 minutes 16t, and the defendant has 24           5 (Whereupon, the jury exited the         6 minutes. Which means the plantiff has 26           6 courtroom and the following proceedings took         7 the very beginning, once time is up. 1f if's in the           9 ma'am, since you're still in the middle of your         10 stimony, you can't discuss your testimony with           11 anybody to include your attorneys, okn?? You can         10 the very beginning, once time is up. 1f if's in the           9 ma'am, since you're still in the middle of your         10 stat for hose last two weeks, so keep in mind as           14 want to take care of before we finish.         10 stat for hose last two weeks, so keep in mind as           14 want to take care of before we finish.         10 the attorneys, I won't see you           17 social media, no talking to the press, and 1 hope         11 start back at May 15 will give us a lifthe buffer,           18 you criey you're veck fi.         12 but not much, so 1 will be keeping everyone on           13 tast merse weep wee done, and appreciate your work on that. It does         16 awticipay theapothyting cles for me?	Conducted of	n May 5, 2022
2plenty of fresh air and rest. All right. And3then TII see you at 9:00 a.m. on Monday,4May 16h, okay? All right, thank you.5(Whereupon, the jury exited the6courtroom and the following proceedings took7place.)8THE COURT: All right. And again,9ma'am, since you're still in the middle of your10testimony, you can't discuss your testimony with11anybody to include your attorneys, okay? You can12step down, though, and have a seat with your13attorneys.13have a few housekeeping matters I14want to take care of before we finish.15Okay. All right. First off, I would16just remind the lifigants that no posting on17social media, no talking to the press, and I hope18you enjoy your week off.19To the attorneys, I wort see you20finished all the depositions. I want to thank all20ofn has Y riday staying here until - 120Moy 16h as Priday staying here until - 120Moy 16h as ever going to be aging 9 to 5,16marging bot seak for lunch between 12:30 and 10:45. Were17well start af 9. Well probably break for18well start af 9. Well probably break for19our afternoon break will probably break for11at wast af 9. Well probably break for12for inch, 3:15 to 3:30, anybe even at13at wast ago for trat.14Wour after waved didy well <td></td> <td></td>		
3 then I'll see you at 9:00 a.m. on Monday,       3 31 minutes. Which means the plaintiff has 26         4 May 16th, okay? All right, thank you.       3 31 minutes. Which means the plaintiff has 26         6 courtroom and the following proceedings took       7 place.)         8 THE COURT: All right. And again,       6 And just a reminder, as we said from         9 ma'am, since you're still in the middle of your       6 And just a reminder, as we said from         10 testimony, you can't discuss your testimony with       6 And just a reminder, as we said from         11 anybody to include your attorneys, okay? You can       11 start back at May 15 will give us a little buffer,         12 step down, though, and have a seat with your       13 tastr back at May 15 will give us a little buffer,         13 tworneys. I have a few housekeeping matters 1       15 ant back at May 15 will give us a little buffer,         14 want to take care of before we finish.       14 well.         15 Otheat atorneys, I won't see you       10 between same mergency. 1 understand that,         18 you enjoy your week off.       19 more friday depositions. Lecause we         11 finished all the depositions. I want to thank all       22 foryou for last Friday staying here until I         20 four frast Friday staying here until I       4023         1 think it was 9:00 at night, but we got them all       1 gories, Great. So other than that, does anybody         1 think it was 9:00 at night,		
<ul> <li>4 May 16th, okay? All right, thank you.</li> <li>5 (Whereupon, the jury exited the</li> <li>6 courtorom and the following proceedings took.</li> <li>7 place.)</li> <li>8 THE COURT: All right. And again,</li> <li>9 ma'am, since you're still in the middle of your</li> <li>10 toestimony, you can't discuss your testimony with</li> <li>11 anybody to include your attorneys, okay? You can</li> <li>12 step down, though, and have a seat with your</li> <li>13 attorneys. I have a few housekeeping matters I</li> <li>14 want to take care of before we finish.</li> <li>15 Okay. All right. First off, I would</li> <li>16 just remind the lifugants that no posting on</li> <li>17 social media, no talking to the press, and I hope</li> <li>18 you enjoy your week off.</li> <li>19 To the attorneys, I won't see you</li> <li>20 drou of last Friday staying here until - 1</li> <li>22 of you for last Friday staying here until - 1</li> <li>22 done, and I appreciate you work on that. It does</li> <li>3 mean a lot. And now you're rewarded because you</li> <li>4 difficult atter, 3: 45. We'll grobably break for</li> <li>9 morting break between 10:30 and 10:45. We're</li> <li>10 going to break koff. Yuell probably break for</li> <li>9 morting break between 10:30 and 10:45. We're</li> <li>10 going to break at 5. There may be times when we'lt</li> <li>13 between, 1 don't know, 3:15 to 3:30, maybe even at</li> <li>14 wrong?</li> <li>15 the form says 1:m gint. Since I won't</li> <li>16 we'le so: 30 as 1 told the jury. So I just</li> <li>17 want to make sure you know that. Since I won't</li> <li>18 ke you tornorow, I want to go ahead and give you</li> <li>19 wo threak at 5. There may be times when we'lt</li> <li>16 might to track sure you know that. Since I won't</li> <li>18 ke you tornorow, I want to go ahead and give you</li> <li>19 wou times as of this very minute of what you have</li> <li>10 minutes and 24 hours and 15 minutes.</li> <li>11 bit fol?</li> <li>12 THE COURT: What's the total that</li> <li>14 wrong?</li> <li>14 wrong?</li> <l< td=""><td>2 plenty of fresh air and rest. All right. And</td><td>2 and 6 minutes. Defendants have use 36 hours and</td></l<></ul>	2 plenty of fresh air and rest. All right. And	2 and 6 minutes. Defendants have use 36 hours and
5       (Whereupon, the jury exited the       5       hours and 44 minutes left.         6       outroom and the following proceedings took       7         7       Intervention of the very beginning, once time is up, once your         8       THE COURT: All right. And again,       7         9       ma'am, since your estill in the middle of your       10       5       mate, the y-to-5 schedule when he         11       anybody to include your attorneys, okay? You can       10.5 make seure. I mean, the 9-to-5 schedule when he         12       attorneys. I have a few housekceping matters I       13 task for those last two weeks, so keep in mind as         14       want to take care of before we finish.       15       Okay. All right. First off, I would         16       just amedia, no talking to the press, and I hop       13 task for those last two weeks, so keep in mind as         14       weilt start ago tage before we finish.       15       Enjoy the next week. I dont         16       attriggents week       16       attriggents week. I dont         16       attriggents week       17       week if there's an emergency, I understand that, 18         20       form of priday depositions because we       17       weit as the as tho on that, does anybody         21       finish at was 9:00 ara light, but we got them all       2       MS.	3 then I'll see you at 9:00 a.m. on Monday,	3 31 minutes. Which means the plaintiff has 26
6       courtroom and the following proceedings took       7         7       between, 1 dott know, 3:15 to 3:30, maybe even al 1:30 and 1:30; T the days going to be a little bit different. So       6       And just a reminder, as we said from 7         8       THE COURT: All right. And again, 9       8       time is up, your time is up, once your 9         9       middle of a wintess, I'm going to stop you, okay?       10 So make sure. I mean, the 9-to-5 schedule when he 11 start back at May 15 will give us a little buffer, 12 but not much, so I will be keeping everyone on 13 atsk for those last two weeks, so keep in mind as 14 well.         14       want to take care of before we finish.       12 but not much, so I will be keeping everyone on 13 atsk for those last two weeks, so keep in mind as 14 well.         15       D the attorneys, I won't see you 20 your week off.       19       15       Enjoy the next week. I don't 16 anticipate I will hear from you for this next 17 week. If there's an emergency, I understand that, 18 but just remember what my definition of an 19 emergency is, okay? We all remember that? All 20 right. Great. So other than that, dees anybody 21 have anything else for me?         22 of you for last Friday staying here until - I       4623       1 just a math question. I'm thinking we have 25.44, 2 as opposed to 24.44.         3       mean a lot. And now you're rewarded because you 4 don't have to see me tomorrow. So no more 4 well start at 9. Well probably break for 10.30 and 10:45. We're 10 going to break for 11 bit elst, 3:45. Well see. And then well       1 just a math questhort: Mat's and al atheri?	4 May 16th, okay? All right, thank you.	4 hours and 9 minutes left, and the defendant has 24
6       courtroom and the following proceedings took       6       And just a reminder, as we said from         7       fb very beginning, once time is up, first in the         9       ma'am, since you're still in the middle of your         10       text poly out include your attorneys, okay? You can         12       stom down, though, and have a seat with your         13       attorneys. I have a few housekceping matters I         14       want to take care of before we finish.         15       Okay. All right. First off, I would         16       just reminder hitigants that no posting on         17       social media, no talking to the press, and I hope         18       you enjoy your week off.         19       To the attorneys, I won't see you         20       fou for last Friday depositions because we         21       think it was 9:00 at night, but we got them all         22       ou on joy at night, but we got them all         2       as opposed to 24.44.         3       mean a lot. And now you're rewarded because you         4       MS. BREDEHOFT: May as 32.06, and we         5       have 10 as in the foll ub tetween 10:30 and 10:45. We're         10       going to be a kill different. So         9       moruning break between 10:30 and 10:45. We're </td <td>5 (Whereupon, the jury exited the</td> <td>5 hours and 44 minutes left.</td>	5 (Whereupon, the jury exited the	5 hours and 44 minutes left.
7 place.)       7 the very beginning, once time is up, once your         8 THE COURT: All right. And again,       9 middle of your         9 ma'am, since you're still in the middle of your       9 middle of a witness, Tm going to stop you, okay?         10 testimony, you can't discuss your testimony with       9 middle of a witness, Tm going to stop you, okay?         11 anybody to include your attorneys, okay? You can       13 attorneys. I have a few housekeeping matters I         13 attorneys. I have a few housekeeping matters I       13 task for those last two weeks, so keep in mind as         14 want to take care of before wc finish.       13 task for those last two weeks, so keep in mind as         14 want to take care of before wc finish.       13 task for those last two weeks, so keep in mind as         14 want to take care of before wc finish.       13 task for those last two weeks, so keep in mind as         15 Okay. All right. First off, I would       16 anticipate I will hear from you for this next         17 social media, no talking to the press, and I hope       19 there's an emergency, I understand that, 18 but just remember what my definition of an         19 To the attorneys, I won't see you       20 finished all the depositions. I want to thank all       20 right. Great. So other than that, does anybody         21 think it was 9:00 at night, but we got them all       2 of you for last Friday staying here until1       4623         1 dori have to see me tomorrow. So no more       4623		6 And just a reminder, as we said from
8       THE COURT: All right. And again,       9       minus         9       main, since you're still in the middle of your       10 to stimony, you can't discuss your testimony with         11       anybody to include your attorneys, okay? You can't       10 So make sure. I mean, the 9-to-5 schedule when he         11       attorneys. I have a few housekeeping matters I       11 start back at May 15 will give us a little buffer,         12       attorneys. I have a few housekeeping matters I       11 start back at May 15 will give us a little buffer,         13       attorneys. I have a few housekeeping matters I       11 start back at May 15 will give us a little buffer,         15       Okay. All right. First off, I would       15       Enjoy the next weeks, so keep in mind as         14       went to take care of before we finish.       15       Enjoy the next weeks. I don't         16       nutrigan, nut ot mak and 1 hop sup your week off.       15       Enjoy the next week. I don't         16       by our origo your week off.       17       17       the day sup you for his next         17       To the attorneys, I won't see you       20       17       the day sup you for hast that no postigo on that.       14       18         20 tomorrow for Friday depositions. I want to thank all       14       20       19       19       19       20       4623		-
9ma'am, since you're still in the middle of your9middle of a witness, I'm going to stop you, okay?10 testimony, you can't discuss your testimony with11 anybody to include your attorneys, okay? You can10 So make sure. I mean, the 9-to-5 schedule when he11 anybody to include your attorneys, okay? You can11 start back at May I 5 will give us a little buffer,12 step down, though, and have a seat with your12 but not much, so I will be keeping everyone on13 attorneys. I have a few housekeeping matters I13 task for those last two weeks, so keep in mind as14 want to take care of before we finish.15Enjoy the next week. I don't16 just remind the litigants that no posting on17 social media, no talking to the press, and I hope18 but just remember what my definition of an19To the attorneys, I won't see you1910 comorrow for Friday depositions because we11 finished all the depositions. I want to thank all20 otomorrow for Friday staying here until I462311 west. So other than that, does anybody21 finish it was 9:00 at night, but we got them all20 right. Great. So other than that, does anybody2 done, and I appreciate your work on that. It does36 purposes, since we're going to be going 9 to sea intil bit different. So46237meana a lot. And now you're rewarded because you36 purposes, since we're going to be going 9 to so 3:30, as I told the jury. So I just112Our afternoon break will probably be3 between, I don't know, 3:15 to 3:30, maybe even at 11514 wrong?151515 </td <td></td> <td></td>		
10 testimony, you can't discuss your testimony with 11 anybody to include your attorneys, okay? You can 12 step down, though, and have a seat with your 13 attorneys. I have a few housekeeping matters I 14 want to take care of before we finish.       10 So make sure. I mean, the 9-to-5 schedule when he 11 start back at May 15 will give us a little buffer, 12 but not much, so I will be keeping everyone on 13 task for those last two weeks, so keep in mind as 14 want to take care of before we finish.         15       Okay. All right. First off, I would 16 just remind the litigants that no posting on 17 social media, no talking to the press, and I hope 18 you enjoy your week off.       15       Enjoy the next week. I don't 16 anticipate I will hear from you for this next 17 week. If there's an emergency, I understand that, 18 but just remember what my definition of an 19       19       mean tot attorneys, I won't see you 20 tomorrow for Friday staying here until I       4623         20 tomorrow for last Friday staying here until I       4623       19       9       9         20 tomorrow for last Friday staying here until I       4623       1       2       MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes, Your Honor. It's 2         20 tomorrow for last Friday staying here until I       4623       1       2       3       7         20 tomorrow for last Friday staying here until I       4623       3       10       5       have 30 point -         6       funct have to see me tomorrow. So on more 5       5       have 36 point -       6       THE COURT: You add 36 hours and 31 <td></td> <td></td>		
11 anybody to include your attorneys, okay? You can       11 start back at May 15 will give us a little buffer,         12 step down, though, and have a seat with your       13 task for those last two weeks, so keep in mind as         14 want to take care of before we finish.       15       Okay. All right. First off, I would         15 Okay. All right. First off, I would       15 Enjoy the next week, I don't         16 autorneys. I won't see you       16 anticipate I will hear from you for this next         17 social media, no talking to the press, and I hope       18 want to take at May 15 will give us a little buffer,         18 you enjoy your week off.       16 anticipate I will hear from you for this next         19 To the attorneys, I won't see you       10 imported befortions. I want to thak all         20 fyou for last Friday staying here until I       4623         1 this it was 9:00 at night, but we got them all       20 right. Great. So other than that, does anybody         2 thave any thing else for me?       22 as opposed to 24.44.         3 mean a lot. And now you're rewarded because you       3 THE COURT: Sammy says 24.         4 don't have to see me tomorrow. So no more       6 minutes and 24 hours and 44 minutes, you get         8 well start at 9. We'll probably break for       9 morning break between 10:30 and 10:45. We're         10 going to break for lunch between 12:30 and 1:30,       11 sit 61?         12 wor afternoon break will		
12 step down, though, and have a seat with your 13 attorneys. I have a few housekeeping matters I 14 want to take care of before we finish.12 but not much, so I will be keeping everyone on 13 task for those last two weeks, so keep in mind as 14 well.14 want to take care of before we finish.13 task for those last two weeks, so keep in mind as 14 well.15 Okay. All right. First off, I would15 Enjoy the next week. I don't 16 anticipate I will hear from you for this next 17 week. If there's an emergency, I understand that, 18 wou enjoy your week off.19 To the attorneys, I won't see you 20 tomorrow for Friday depositions because we 21 finished all the depositions. I want to thank all 22 of you for last Friday staying here until I20 tomorrow for last Friday staying here until I21 think it was 9:00 at night, but we got them all 2 don't have to see me tomorrow. So no more 5 depositions. What I'd also for planning 6 purposes, since we're going to be going 9 to 5, 7 the day's going to be a little bit different. 20 we'll strat 49. We'll probably break for 9 morning break between 10:30 and 10:45. We're 10 going to break for lunch between 12:30 and 1:30, 11 so I want you to plan according for that. 12 Our afternoon break will probably be 13 between, I don't know, 3:15 to 3:30, maybe even a 14 little later, 3:45. We'll see. And then we'll 15 try to break at 5. There may be times when we'l 16 might go to 5:30, as 1 told the jury. So I just 17 want to make sure you know that. Since I won't 18 see you tomorrow, I want to go ahead and give you 19 your times as of this very minute of what you have 19 used and what you have left, okay? Are you ready 21 minute of what you have left, okay? Are you ready 21 minute of what you have left, okay? Are you ready 21 minute of what		
13 attorneys. I have a few housekeeping matters I       13 task for those last two weeks, so keep in mind as         14 want to take care of before we finish.       13 task for those last two weeks, so keep in mind as         14 want to take care of before we finish.       15       Enjoy the next week. I don't         16 just remind the litigants that no posting on       15       Enjoy the next week. I don't         16 just remind the litigants that no posting on       16 anticipate I will hear from you for this next         17 social media, no talking to the press, and I hope       19       This the depositions because we         20 tomorrow for Friday depositions because we       19 emergency is, okay? We all remember that? All       20 right. Great. So other than that, does anybody         21 finished all the depositions. I want to thank all       20 right. Great. So other than that, does anybody       21 have anything else for me?         22       MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes, Your Honor. It's       4623         3       1 just a math question. I'm thinking we have 25.44,       2 as opposed to 24.44.         3       1 just a math question. I'm thinking we as 35.06, and we         4       40 hay's going to be a little bit different. So       40 have 36 point -         6       6       THE COURT: Mat and 44 minutes, you get -         8       MS. BREDEHOFT: What is our allotment?         10       MS. BREDEHOFT: What is our		
14 want to take care of before we finish.14 well.15Okay. All right. First off, I would16 just remind the litigants that no posting on17 social media, no talking to the press, and I hope18 you enjoy your week off.19To the attorneys, I won't see you20 tomorrow for Friday depositions. because we21 finished all the depositions. I want to thank all22 of you for last Friday staying here until I20 tomorrow for Spriday depositions. I want to thank all20 done, and I appreciate your work on that. It does2 done, and I appreciate your work on that. It does3 mean a lot. And now you're rewarded because you4 don't have to see me tomorrow. So no more5 depositions. What I'd also for planning6 purposes, since we're going to be going 9 to 5,7 the day's going to be al little bit different. So8 we'll start at 9. We'll probably break for9 morning break between 10:30 and 10:45. We're10 going to break for lunch between 12:30 and 1:30,11 so I want you to plan according for that.1213 between, I don't know, 3:15 to 3:30, maybe even at14 little later, 3:45. We'll see. And then we'll15 my to break at 5. There may be times when we16 might go to 5:30, as I told the jury. So I just17 want to make sure you know that. Since I won't18 see you tormorrow, I want to go ahead and give you19 your times as of this very minute of what you have20 used and what you have left, okay? Are you ready?21 Loes that add up ther? That's sweet. There we go. That's20 me		
15Okay. All right. First off, I would15Enjoy the next week. I don't16 just remind the litigants that no posting on15Enjoy the next week. I don't17 social media, no talking to the press, and I hope16 anticipate I will hear from you for this next18 you enjoy your week off.19To the attorneys, I won't see you20 tomorrow for Friday depositions because we19To the attorneys, I won't see you21 finished all the depositions. I want to thank all20 right. Great. So other than that, does anybody21 finished all the depositions. I want to thank all462322 of you for last Friday staying here until I462324 done, and I appreciate your work on that. It does1 just a math question. I'm thinking we have 25.44,2 done, and I appreciate your work on that. It does1 just a math question. I'm thinking we have 25.44,3 mean a lot. And now you're rewarded because you1 just a math question. I'm thinking we have 25.44,4 don't have to see me tomorrow. So no more5 have 36 point5 depositions. What I'd also for planning66 purposes, since we're going to be going 9 to 5,7 minutes and 24 hours and 44 minutes, you get8 we'll start at 9. We'll probably break for913 between, I don't know, 3:15 to 3:30, maybe even at11 is it 61?12 Our afternoon break will probably be13 between, I don't know, 3:15 to 3:30, maybe even at13 bit want you to plan according for that.1212 THE COURT: Well, you can get with13 sammy when we're done, okay? I is it right or14 wrong?	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
16 just remind the litigants that no posting on 17 social media, no talking to the press, and I hope 18 you enjoy your week off.16 anticipate I will hear from you for this next 17 week. If there's an emergency, I understand that, 18 you enjoy your week off.19To the attorneys, I won't see you 20 tomorrow for Friday depositions because we 21 finished all the depositions. I want to thank all 22 of you for last Friday staying here until I16 anticipate I will hear from you for this next 17 week. If there's an emergency, I understand that, 18 but just remember what my definition of an 19 emergency is, okay? We all remember that? All 20 tomorrow for Friday depositions because we 21 think it was 9:00 at night, but we got them all 2 done, and I appreciate your work on that. It does 3 mean a lot. And now you're rewarded because you 4 don't have to see me tomorrow. So no more 5 depositions. What I'd also for planning 6 purposes, since we're going to be going 9 to 5, 7 the day's going to be a little bit different. So 8 we'll start at 9. We'll probably break for 9 morning break between 10:30 and 10:45. We're 10 going to break for lunch between 12:30 and 1:30, 11 so I want you to plan according for that. 12 Our afternoon break will probably be 13 between, I don't know, 3:15 to 3:30, maybe even a 14 little later, 3:45. We'll see. And then we'll 15 my to break at 5. There may be times when we 16 might go to 5:30, as I told the jury. So I just 17 want to make sure you know that. Since I won't 18 see you tomorrow, I want to go ahead and give you 19 your times as of this very minute of what you have 20 used and what you have left, okay? Are you read? 21 Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a 22 Mr. Rottenborn says I'm right. Okay. So that's10 Ms. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that 16 we've got.17	-	
17 social media, no talking to the press, and I hope18 you enjoy your week off.19 To the attorneys, I won't see you20 tomorrow for Friday depositions because we21 finished all the depositions. I want to thank all22 of you for last Friday staying here until I22 of you for last Friday staying here until I20 done, and I appreciate your work on that. It does3 mean a lot. And now you're rewarded because you4 don't have to see me tomorrow. So no more5 depositions. What I'd also for planning6 purposes, since we're going to be going 9 to 5,7 the day's going to be a little bit different. So8 we'll start at 9. We'll probably break for9 morning break between 10:30 and 10:45. We're10 going to break for lunch between 12:30 and 11:30,11 so I want you to plan according for that.12 Our afternoon break will probably be13 between, I don't know, 3:15 to 3:30, maybe even a14 little later, 3:45. We'll see. And then we'll15 try to break at 5. There may be times when we16 might go to 5:30, as I told the jury. So I just17 want to make sure you know that. Since I won't18 we we?20 used and what you have left, okay? Are you read??21 Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a22 highlighter. That's sweet. There we go. That's21 Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a22 Mr. Rottenborn says I'm right. Okay. So that's	<b>,</b>	
18 you enjoy your week off.       18 but just remember what my definition of an         19       To the attorneys, I won't see you       18 but just remember what my definition of an         19       To the attorneys, I won't see you       18 but just remember what my definition of an         19       To the attorneys, I won't see you       20 right. Great. So other than that, does anybody         21 finished all the depositions. I want to thank all       20 right. Great. So other than that, does anybody         21 finished all the depositions. I want to thank all       4623         22 of you for last Friday staying here until I       4623         4623       4623         1 think it was 9:00 at night, but we got them all       4623         2 done, and I appreciate your work on that. It does       a so opposed to 24.44.         3 mean a lot. And now you're rewarded because you       3 THE COURT: Sammy says 24.         4 don't have to see me tomorrow. So no more       6 MS. BREDEHOFT: Hoy have 35.06, and we         5 have 36 point       6 THE COURT: If you add 36 hours and 31         7 minutes and 24 hours and 44 minutes, you get       8 MS. BREDEHOFT: What is our allotment?         11 so I want you to plan according for that.       10 MS. BREDEHOFT: Well, you can get with         13 between, I don't know, 3:15 to 3:30, maybe even a       13 Sammy when we're done, okay? Is it right or         14 lit		
19To the attorneys, I won't see you 20 tomorrow for Friday depositions because we 21 finished all the depositions. I want to thank all 22 of you for last Friday staying here until I19 emergency is, okay? We all remember that? All 20 right. Great. So other than that, does anybody 21 have anything else for me? 22MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes, Your Honor. It's 46231think it was 9:00 at night, but we got them all 2 done, and I appreciate your work on that. It does 3 mean a lot. And now you're rewarded because you 4 don't have to see me tomorrow. So no more 5 depositions. What I'd also for planning 6 purposes, since we're going to be going 9 to 5, 7 the day's going to be a little bit different. So 8 we'll start at 9. We'll probably break for 9 morning break between 10:30 and 10:45. We're 10 going to break for lunch between 12:30 and 1:30, 11 so I want you to plan according for that. 1219 emergency is, okay? We all remember that? All 20 right. Great. So other than that, does anybody 21 mixe anything else for me? 22 MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes, Your Honor. It's as opposed to 24.44. 310file COURT: Sammy says 24. 4 MS. BREDEHOFT: They have 35.06, and we 5 have 36 point 6 THE COURT: If you add 36 hours and 31 7 minutes and 24 hours and 44 minutes, you get 8 MS. BREDEHOFT: What's our allotment? 11 Is it 61? 12 THE COURT: You get what? 10 MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that 16 we've got. 13 sammy when we're done, okay? Is it right or 14 wrong? 15 MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that 16 we've got. 17 THE COURT: What's the total that 16 we've got. 17 THE COURT: What's that? 18 MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that 19 we have? 20 used and what you have left, okay? Are you ready? 21 Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a 22 Mr. Rottenborn says I'm right. Ok		
20 tomorrow for Friday depositions because we 21 finished all the depositions. I want to thank all 22 of you for last Friday staying here until I20 right. Great. So other than that, does anybody 21 have anything else for me? 22 MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes, Your Honor. It's 46231 think it was 9:00 at night, but we got them all 2 done, and I appreciate your work on that. It does 3 mean a lot. And now you're rewarded because you 4 don't have to see me tomorrow. So no more 5 depositions. What I'd also for planning 6 purposes, since we're going to be going 9 to 5, 7 the day's going to be a little bit different. So 8 we'll start at 9. We'll probably break for 9 morning break between 10:30 and 10:45. We're 10 going to break for lunch between 12:30 and 1:30, 11 so I want you to plan according for that. 12 Our afternoon break will probably be 13 between, I don't know, 3:15 to 3:30, maybe even a 14 little later, 3:45. We'll see. And then we'll 15 try to break at 5. There may be times when we 16 might go to 5:30, as I told the jury. So I just 17 want to make sure you know that. Since I won't 18 see you tomorrow, I want to go ahead and give you 19 your times as of this very minute of what you have 20 used and what you have left, okay? Are you ready? 21 Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a 22 highlighter. That's sweet. There we go. That's20 right. Great. So other than that, does anybody 21 Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a 22 MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that 19 we have?20 total and what you have left, okay? Are you ready? 21 Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a 22 highlighter. That's sweet. There we go. That's20 right. Great. So other than that, does anybody 21 Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a 22 Mr. Rottenborn says I'm right. Okay. So that's		
21 finished all the depositions. I want to thank all 22 of you for last Friday staying here until I21 have anything else for me? 2222 of you for last Friday staying here until I46231 think it was 9:00 at night, but we got them all 2 done, and I appreciate your work on that. It does 3 mean a lot. And now you're rewarded because you 4 don't have to see me tomorrow. So no more 5 depositions. What I'd also for planning 6 purposes, since we're going to be going 9 to 5, 7 the day's going to be a little bit different. So 8 we'll start at 9. We'll probably break for 9 morning break between 10:30 and 10:45. We're 10 going to break for lunch between 12:30 and 10:45. We're 10 going to break for lunch between 12:30 and 10:45. We're 10 going to break for lunch between 12:30 and 10:45. We're 10 going to break for lunch between 12:30 and 10:45. We're 10 going to break for lunch between 12:30 and 10:45. We're 10 going to break at 5. There may be times when we'l 11 Is it fol?11 lis it fol? 1212THE COURT: You get what? 1010MS. BREDEHOFT: What is our allotment? 11 Is it fol?11 Stry to break at 5. There may be times when we'l 16 might go to 5:30, as I told the jury. So I just 17 want to make sure you know that. Since I wont't 18 see you tomorrow, I want to go ahead and give you 20 used and what you have left, okay? Are you ready?10MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that 16 we've got. 1711 we have? 2021Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a 22 highlighter. That's sweet. There we go. That's21 Mr. Rottenborn says I'm right. Okay. So that's		
22 of you for last Friday staying here until I22MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes, Your Honor. It's462346231 think it was 9:00 at night, but we got them all46232 done, and I appreciate your work on that. It does1 just a math question. I'm thinking we have 25.44,2 done, and I appreciate your work on that. It does2 as opposed to 24.44.3 mean a lot. And now you're rewarded because you3 THE COURT: Sammy says 24.4 don't have to see me tomorrow. So no more4 MS. BREDEHOFT: They have 35.06, and we5 depositions. What I'd also for planning5 have 36 point6 purposes, since we're going to be going 9 to 5,7 minutes and 24 hours and 44 minutes, you get8 we'll start at 9. We'll probably break for8 MS. BREDEHOFT: 61.75.9 morning break between 10:30 and 10:45. We're9 THE COURT: You get what?10 going to break for lunch between 12:30 and 1:30,10 MS. BREDEHOFT: What is our allotment?11 si ti 61?12 THE COURT: Well, you can get with13 between, I don't know, 3:15 to 3:30, maybe even a13 Sammy when we're done, okay? Is it right or14 little later, 3:45. We'll see. And then we'll15 MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that16 might go to 5:30, as I told the jury. So I just16 we've got.17 mant to make sure you know that. Since I won't18 MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that18 see you tomorrow, I want to go ahead and give you18 MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that19 your times as of this very minute of what you have20 THE COURT: 61 hours and 15 minutes.21 Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a22 Mr. Rottenborn s		_
462346231think it was 9:00 at night, but we got them all12done, and I appreciate your work on that. It does3mean a lot. And now you're rewarded because you34don't have to see me tomorrow. So no more35depositions. What I'd also for planning56purposes, since we're going to be going 9 to 5,7the day's going to be a little bit different. So8we'll start at 9. We'll probably break for9morning break between 10:30 and 10:45. We're10going to break for lunch between 12:30 and 10:45.12Our afternoon break will probably be13between, I don't know, 3:15 to 3:30, maybe even a14little later, 3:45. We'll see. And then we'll15try to break at 5. There may be times when we16might go to 5:30, as I told the jury. So I just17THE COURT: What's the total that18see you tomorrow, I want to go ahead and give you19your times as of this very minute of what you have20used and what you have left, okay? Are you ready?21Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a22Lightlighter. That's sweet. There we go. That's21Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a22Lightlighter. That's sweet. There we go. That's	21 finished all the depositions. I want to thank all	21 have anything else for me?
1think it was 9:00 at night, but we got them all1just a math question. I'm thinking we have 25.44,2done, and I appreciate your work on that. It doesa sopposed to 24.44.3mean a lot. And now you're rewarded because youTHE COURT: Sammy says 24.4don't have to see me tomorrow. So no moreTHE COURT: They have 35.06, and we5depositions. What I'd also for planninghave 36 point6purposes, since we're going to be going 9 to 5,THE COURT: If you add 36 hours and 317the day's going to be a little bit different. Sominutes and 24 hours and 44 minutes, you get8we'll start at 9. We'll probably break forMS. BREDEHOFT: 61.75.9morning break between 10:30 and 10:45. We'reMS. BREDEHOFT: What is our allotment?10our afternoon break will probably beMS. BREDEHOFT: What is our allotment?11so you to plan according for that.II Si to 1?12Our afternoon break will probably beSammy when we're done, okay? Is it right or14httmes when we'llSammy when we're done, okay? Is it right or15try to break at 5. There may be times when weSmS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that16might go to 5:30, as I told the jury. So I justSmS. BREDEHOFT: What's that?18see you tomorrow, I want to go ahead and give youMS. BREDEHOFT: What's that?19your times as of this very minute of what you haveMS. BREDEHOFT: What's that?10Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a22 Mr. Rottenborn says I'm right. Okay. So that's<	22 of you for last Friday staying here until I	22 MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes, Your Honor. It's
2done, and I appreciate your work on that. It does2as opposed to 24.44.3mean a lot. And now you're rewarded because you3THE COURT: Sammy says 24.4don't have to see me tomorrow. So no more54MS. BREDEHOFT: They have 35.06, and we5depositions. What I'd also for planning6have 36 point6purposes, since we're going to be going 9 to 5,7the day's going to be a little bit different. So7the day's going to be a little bit different. So7minutes and 24 hours and 44 minutes, you get8we'll start at 9. We'll probably break for8MS. BREDEHOFT: 61.75.9morning break between 10:30 and 10:45. We're9THE COURT: You get what?10going to break for lunch between 12:30 and 1:30,10MS. BREDEHOFT: What is our allotment?11Is I want you to plan according for that.11Is it 61?12Our afternoon break will probably be13Sammy when we're done, okay? Is it right or14httle later, 3:45. We'll see. And then we'll14wrong?15ty to break at 5. There may be times when we15MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that16might go to 5:30, as I told the jury. So I just17THE COURT: What's that?18see you tomorrow, I want to go ahead and give you18MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that19your times as of this very minute of what you have20THE COURT: 61 hours and 15 minutes.21Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a20 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td></td<>		
3mean a lot. And now you're rewarded because you3THE COURT: Sammy says 24.4don't have to see me tomorrow. So no more5depositions. What I'd also for planning5depositions. What I'd also for planning5have 36 point6purposes, since we're going to be going 9 to 5,7the day's going to be a little bit different. So77the day's going to be a little bit different. So8MS. BREDEHOFT: flyou add 36 hours and 317morning break between 10:30 and 10:45. We're9THE COURT: You get what?10going to break for lunch between 12:30 and 1:30,10MS. BREDEHOFT: What is our allotment?11so I want you to plan according for that.10MS. BREDEHOFT: What is our allotment?12Our afternoon break will probably be13 between, I don't know, 3:15 to 3:30, maybe even a11 Is it 61?14little later, 3:45. We'll see. And then we'll15MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that15fry want to make sure you know that. Since I won't18S. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that16we've got.17THE COURT: What's that?18see you tomorrow, I want to go ahead and give you18MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that19your times as of this very minute of what you have20THE COURT: 61 hours and 15 minutes.21Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a22 Mr. Rottenborn says I'm right. Okay. So that's22highlighter. That's sweet. There we go. That's22 Mr. Rottenborn says I'm right. Okay. So that's<		
4don't have to see me tomorrow. So no more4MS. BREDEHOFT: They have 35.06, and we5depositions. What I'd also for planning5have 36 point6purposes, since we're going to be going 9 to 5,6THE COURT: If you add 36 hours and 317the day's going to be a little bit different. So6THE COURT: If you add 36 hours and 318we'll start at 9. We'll probably break for9THE COURT: You get what?9morning break between 10:30 and 10:45. We're9THE COURT: You get what?10going to break for lunch between 12:30 and 1:30,10MS. BREDEHOFT: What is our allotment?11 so I want you to plan according for that.10MS. BREDEHOFT: Well, you can get with13 between, I don't know, 3:15 to 3:30, maybe even a11 Is it 61?14 little later, 3:45. We'll see. And then we'll15MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that16 might go to 5:30, as I told the jury. So I just17THE COURT: What's the total that17 want to make sure you know that. Since I won't18MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that18 see you tomorrow, I want to go ahead and give you19MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that19 your times as of this very minute of what you have20THE COURT: 61 hours and 15 minutes.21Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a22 Mr. Rottenborn says I'm right. Okay. So that's22 highlighter. That's sweet. There we go. That's22 Mr. Rottenborn says I'm right. Okay. So that's		
5depositions. What I'd also for planning5have 36 point6purposes, since we're going to be going 9 to 5,7the day's going to be a little bit different. So77the day's going to be a little bit different. So7minutes and 24 hours and 44 minutes, you get8we'll start at 9. We'll probably break for8MS. BREDEHOFT: 61.75.9morning break between 10:30 and 10:45. We're9THE COURT: You get what?10going to break for lunch between 12:30 and 1:30,10MS. BREDEHOFT: What is our allotment?11 so I want you to plan according for that.10MS. BREDEHOFT: Well, you can get with13between, I don't know, 3:15 to 3:30, maybe even a13 Samny when we're done, okay? Is it right or14little later, 3:45. We'll see. And then we'll14Wrong?15MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that1616might go to 5:30, as I told the jury. So I just17THE COURT: What's the total that17want to make sure you know that. Since I won't18MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that19your times as of this very minute of what you have19we have?20used and what you have left, okay? Are you ready?20THE COURT: 61 hours and 15 minutes.21Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a22 Mr. Rottenborn says I'm right. Okay. So that's	3 mean a lot. And now you're rewarded because you	•
6purposes, since we're going to be going 9 to 5, 7 the day's going to be a little bit different. So 8 we'll start at 9. We'll probably break for 9 morning break between 10:30 and 10:45. We're 9 morning break for lunch between 12:30 and 1:30, 11 so I want you to plan according for that.6THE COURT: If you add 36 hours and 31 7 minutes and 24 hours and 44 minutes, you get 8 MS. BREDEHOFT: 61.75.9 morning break for lunch between 12:30 and 10:45. We're 10 going to break for lunch between 12:30 and 1:30, 11 so I want you to plan according for that.10MS. BREDEHOFT: What is our allotment?12Our afternoon break will probably be 13 between, I don't know, 3:15 to 3:30, maybe even a 14 little later, 3:45. We'll see. And then we'll 15 try to break at 5. There may be times when we 16 might go to 5:30, as I told the jury. So I just 17 want to make sure you know that. Since I won't 18 see you tomorrow, I want to go ahead and give you 19 your times as of this very minute of what you have 20 used and what you have left, okay? Are you ready? 216THE COURT: Mat's the total that 14 wrong?11Is it fighter. That's sweet. There we go. That's10MS. BREDEHOFT: What's that's 18 we have?20THE COURT: 61 hours and 15 minutes. 21 Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a 22 highlighter. That's sweet. There we go. That's2021Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a 22 Mr. Rottenborn says I'm right. Okay. So that's	4 don't have to see me tomorrow. So no more	4 MS. BREDEHOFT: They have 35.06, and we
7the day's going to be a little bit different. So7minutes and 24 hours and 44 minutes, you get8we'll start at 9. We'll probably break for8MS. BREDEHOFT: 61.75.9morning break between 10:30 and 10:45. We're9THE COURT: You get what?10 going to break for lunch between 12:30 and 1:30,10MS. BREDEHOFT: What is our allotment?11 so I want you to plan according for that.11Is it 61?12Our afternoon break will probably be12THE COURT: Well, you can get with13 between, I don't know, 3:15 to 3:30, maybe even a13 Sammy when we're done, okay? Is it right or14 little later, 3:45. We'll see. And then we'll14 wrong?15 try to break at 5. There may be times when we15MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that16 might go to 5:30, as I told the jury. So I just16 we've got.17 want to make sure you know that. Since I won't17THE COURT: What's the total that18 see you tomorrow, I want to go ahead and give you18MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that19 your times as of this very minute of what you have20THE COURT: 61 hours and 15 minutes.21Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a22 Mr. Rottenborn says I'm right. Okay. So that's22 highlighter. That's sweet. There we go. That's22 Mr. Rottenborn says I'm right. Okay. So that's	5 depositions. What I'd also for planning	-
8we'll start at 9. We'll probably break for 98MS. BREDEHOFT: 61.75.9morning break between 10:30 and 10:45. We're 10 going to break for lunch between 12:30 and 1:30, 11 so I want you to plan according for that.9THE COURT: You get what?12Our afternoon break will probably be 13 between, I don't know, 3:15 to 3:30, maybe even a 14 little later, 3:45. We'll see. And then we'll 15 try to break at 5. There may be times when we 16 might go to 5:30, as I told the jury. So I just 17 want to make sure you know that. Since I won't 18 see you tomorrow, I want to go ahead and give you 19 your times as of this very minute of what you have 20 used and what you have left, okay? Are you ready? 218MS. BREDEHOFT: 61.75. 9THE COURT: Well, you get what?10MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that 14 wrong?11 Is it 61?11Sammy when we're done, okay? Is it right or 14 wrong?12THE COURT: Well, you can get with 13 Sammy when we're done, okay? Is it right or 14 wrong?15MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that 16 we've got.16we've got.17THE COURT: What's that?18MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that 19 we have?20used and what you have left, okay? Are you ready?21Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a 22 highlighter. That's sweet. There we go. That's22Mr. Rottenborn says I'm right. Okay. So that's	6 purposes, since we're going to be going 9 to 5,	6 THE COURT: If you add 36 hours and 31
9morning break between 10:30 and 10:45. We're9THE COURT: You get what?10 going to break for lunch between 12:30 and 1:30,11 so I want you to plan according for that.10MS. BREDEHOFT: What is our allotment?12Our afternoon break will probably be12THE COURT: Well, you can get with13 between, I don't know, 3:15 to 3:30, maybe even a13 Sammy when we're done, okay? Is it right or14 little later, 3:45. We'll see. And then we'll14 wrong?15 try to break at 5. There may be times when we15MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that16 might go to 5:30, as I told the jury. So I just16 we've got.17 want to make sure you know that. Since I won't17THE COURT: What's that?18 see you tomorrow, I want to go ahead and give you18MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that19 your times as of this very minute of what you have20THE COURT: 61 hours and 15 minutes.21Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a21 Does that add up then? That is right.22 highlighter. That's sweet. There we go. That's22 Mr. Rottenborn says I'm right. Okay. So that's	7 the day's going to be a little bit different. So	7 minutes and 24 hours and 44 minutes, you get
10 going to break for lunch between 12:30 and 1:30,10MS. BREDEHOFT: What is our allotment?11 so I want you to plan according for that.11 Is it 61?12Our afternoon break will probably be1213 between, I don't know, 3:15 to 3:30, maybe even a13 Sammy when we're done, okay? Is it right or14 little later, 3:45. We'll see. And then we'll14 wrong?15 try to break at 5. There may be times when we1516 might go to 5:30, as I told the jury. So I just16 we've got.17 want to make sure you know that. Since I won't1718 see you tomorrow, I want to go ahead and give you1819 your times as of this very minute of what you have19 we have?20 used and what you have left, okay? Are you ready?2021Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a22 highlighter. That's sweet. There we go. That's22 Mr. Rottenborn says I'm right. Okay. So that's	8 we'll start at 9. We'll probably break for	8 MS. BREDEHOFT: 61.75.
11 so I want you to plan according for that.11 Is it 61?12Our afternoon break will probably be1213 between, I don't know, 3:15 to 3:30, maybe even a1214 little later, 3:45. We'll see. And then we'll13 Sammy when we're done, okay? Is it right or14 sty to break at 5. There may be times when we14 wrong?15 try to break at 5. There may be times when we1516 might go to 5:30, as I told the jury. So I just16 we've got.17 want to make sure you know that. Since I won't1718 see you tomorrow, I want to go ahead and give you1819 your times as of this very minute of what you have19 we have?20 used and what you have left, okay? Are you ready?2021Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a22 highlighter. That's sweet. There we go. That's22 Mr. Rottenborn says I'm right. Okay. So that's	9 morning break between 10:30 and 10:45. We're	9 THE COURT: You get what?
12Our afternoon break will probably be12THE COURT: Well, you can get with13 between, I don't know, 3:15 to 3:30, maybe even a13 Sammy when we're done, okay? Is it right or14 little later, 3:45. We'll see. And then we'll13 Sammy when we're done, okay? Is it right or15 try to break at 5. There may be times when we15MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that16 might go to 5:30, as I told the jury. So I just16 we've got.17 want to make sure you know that. Since I won't17THE COURT: What's that?18 see you tomorrow, I want to go ahead and give you18MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that19 your times as of this very minute of what you have20THE COURT: 61 hours and 15 minutes.21Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a21 Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a21 Mr. Sweet. There we go. That's22 Mr. Rottenborn says I'm right. Okay. So that's	10 going to break for lunch between 12:30 and 1:30,	10 MS. BREDEHOFT: What is our allotment?
13 between, I don't know, 3:15 to 3:30, maybe even a 14 little later, 3:45. We'll see. And then we'll 15 try to break at 5. There may be times when we 16 might go to 5:30, as I told the jury. So I just 17 want to make sure you know that. Since I won't 18 see you tomorrow, I want to go ahead and give you 19 your times as of this very minute of what you have 20 used and what you have left, okay? Are you ready? 21 Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a 22 highlighter. That's sweet. There we go. That's13 Sammy when we're done, okay? Is it right or 14 wrong? 15 MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that 16 we've got. 17 THE COURT: What's that? 18 MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that 19 we have? 20 THE COURT: 61 hours and 15 minutes. 21 Mr. Rottenborn says I'm right. Okay. So that's	11 so I want you to plan according for that.	11 Is it 61?
14 little later, 3:45. We'll see. And then we'll14 wrong?15 try to break at 5. There may be times when we15 MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that16 might go to 5:30, as I told the jury. So I just15 MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that17 want to make sure you know that. Since I won't17 THE COURT: What's that?18 see you tomorrow, I want to go ahead and give you18 MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that19 your times as of this very minute of what you have19 we have?20 used and what you have left, okay? Are you ready?20 THE COURT: 61 hours and 15 minutes.21 Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a21 Does that add up then? That is right.22 highlighter. That's sweet. There we go. That's22 Mr. Rottenborn says I'm right. Okay. So that's	12 Our afternoon break will probably be	12 THE COURT: Well, you can get with
15 try to break at 5. There may be times when we 16 might go to 5:30, as I told the jury. So I just 17 want to make sure you know that. Since I won't 18 see you tomorrow, I want to go ahead and give you 19 your times as of this very minute of what you have 20 used and what you have left, okay? Are you ready? 21 Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a 22 highlighter. That's sweet. There we go. That's15 MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that 16 we've got. 17 THE COURT: What's that? 18 MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that 19 we have? 20 THE COURT: 61 hours and 15 minutes. 21 Does that add up then? That is right. 22 Mr. Rottenborn says I'm right. Okay. So that's	13 between, I don't know, 3:15 to 3:30, maybe even a	13 Sammy when we're done, okay? Is it right or
15 try to break at 5. There may be times when we 16 might go to 5:30, as I told the jury. So I just15MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that 16 we've got.17 want to make sure you know that. Since I won't 18 see you tomorrow, I want to go ahead and give you 19 your times as of this very minute of what you have 20 used and what you have left, okay? Are you ready?15MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that 1720THE COURT: What's the total that 19 we have?21Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a 22 highlighter. That's sweet. There we go. That's2121Mr. Sweet. There we go. That's22 Mr. Rottenborn says I'm right. Okay. So that's	14 little later, 3:45. We'll see. And then we'll	14 wrong?
16 might go to 5:30, as I told the jury. So I just16 we've got.17 want to make sure you know that. Since I won't17 THE COURT: What's that?18 see you tomorrow, I want to go ahead and give you18 MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that19 your times as of this very minute of what you have18 MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that20 used and what you have left, okay? Are you ready?20 THE COURT: 61 hours and 15 minutes.21 Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a21 Does that add up then? That is right.22 highlighter. That's sweet. There we go. That's22 Mr. Rottenborn says I'm right. Okay. So that's		15 MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that
17 want to make sure you know that. Since I won't17THE COURT: What's that?18 see you tomorrow, I want to go ahead and give you18MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that19 your times as of this very minute of what you have19 we have?20 used and what you have left, okay? Are you ready?20THE COURT: 61 hours and 15 minutes.21Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a21 Does that add up then? That is right.22 highlighter. That's sweet. There we go. That's22 Mr. Rottenborn says I'm right. Okay. So that's	-	
18 see you tomorrow, I want to go ahead and give you18MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that19 your times as of this very minute of what you have18MS. BREDEHOFT: What's the total that20 used and what you have left, okay? Are you ready?20THE COURT: 61 hours and 15 minutes.21Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a21 Does that add up then? That is right.22 highlighter. That's sweet. There we go. That's22 Mr. Rottenborn says I'm right. Okay. So that's		
19 your times as of this very minute of what you have19 we have?20 used and what you have left, okay? Are you ready?2021Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a22 highlighter. That's sweet. There we go. That's21 Mr. Rottenborn says I'm right. Okay. So that's		
20 used and what you have left, okay? Are you ready?20THE COURT: 61 hours and 15 minutes.21Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a21 Does that add up then? That is right.22 highlighter. That's sweet. There we go. That's22 Mr. Rottenborn says I'm right. Okay. So that's		
21Mr. Chew's going to try to do it with a 22 highlighter. That's sweet. There we go. That's21 Does that add up then? That is right. 22 Mr. Rottenborn says I'm right. Okay. So that's		
22 highlighter. That's sweet. There we go. That's 22 Mr. Rottenborn says I'm right. Okay. So that's	•	
	<b>-</b> - ·	

#### PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

77 (4626 to 4629)

## Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 16

Conducted on May 5, 2022

Conducted or	1 May 5, 2022
4626	
1 the right time.	1 CERTIFICATE OF SHORTHAND REPORTER
2 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you.	2 I, JUDITH E. BELLINGER, RPR, CRR, the
3 THE COURT: Sammy did it three times	3 court reporter before whom the foregoing hearing
4 over, so I thought that was right. You made him	4 was taken, do hereby certify that the foregoing
5 very nervous. Okay. So that's good. Everything	5 excerpt transcript is a true and correct record of
6 else? Anything else? Yes, ma'am?	6 the proceedings; that said proceedings were taken
7 MS. VASQUEZ: Your Honor, we do have	7 by me stenographically and thereafter reduced to
8 your updated exhibit page that you requested	8 typewriting under my direction; and that I am
9 THE COURT: Oh, perfect.	9 neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by
10 MS. VASQUEZ: from plaintiff. May I	10 any of the parties to this case and have no
11 approach.	11 interest, financial or otherwise, in its outcome.
12 THE COURT: That's fine. I think	12 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set
13 that's something Jamie needed. All right. We'll	13 my hand and affixed my notarial seal this 6th day
14 get that.	14 of May, 2022.
- ·	15 My Commission Expires: September 30, 2024
16 THE COURT: All right. Anything else?	16
17 MS. BREDEHOFT: No, Your Honor.	17
18 MS. VASQUEZ: No, Your Honor.	18 Judith E. Betlinger
19 THE COURT: All right. We'll see you	19
20 Monday, May 16th, 9 a.m., right?	20 NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR
21 MR. CHEW: Thank you, Your Honor.	21 THE COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
22 Thank you very much.	22
4627	
1 THE COURT: Thank you. Have a good	
2 day.	
3 THE BAILIFF: All rise.	
4 (Whereupon, the trial was recessed at	
5 5:38 p.m. to reconvene at 9:00 a.m., Monday, May	
6 16, 2022.)	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
PLANE	DEDOS